

Alan Watt on “Truth Quest with Melodee”

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2009](#) › Alan Watt on “Truth Quest with Melodee” [Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 276 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 1 day, 7 hours ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 1 through 15 (of 278 total)

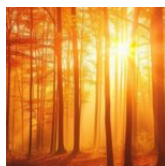
1 2 3 ... 17 18 19 →

Author

Posts

October 21, 2025 at 6:58 am

[EDIT](#) | [MERGE](#) | [CLOSE](#) | [STICK \(TO FRONT\)](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#613](#)



[Alan](#)

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Melodee: You're listening to Truth Quest with Melodee on KHEN Radio 106.9 Salida, Colorado, community supported radio, and I've got Alan Watt on the line here, and Alan is a long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. He's a Renaissance man with a background in three professions, plus having various books published in religions, philosophy, under pseudonyms. For much of his life, for his main income, he was heavily involved in the music industry as a singer, songwriter, performer, involved in folk music, pop, blues, rock, and even classical. Also known for his session work, he's played with some of the most well known artists and groups. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the UK covertly into amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for several years now, that the same process of amalgamation has carried out. The reason I keep pausing here is my printer didn't seem to print the end of the sentence here. And so, with historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead into the next pasture. Learn the true esoteric

meanings of the mystery religions from one who knows. In his latest book trilogy, Cutting Through volumes 1, 2, & 3. I lost a whole bunch of it here, so I'm going to let you finish that off, Alan. Are you there?

Alan: Yeah, they can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and I have books there for sale. And it's quite easy to punch up and see what's there. I also have discs as well. They go into these ancient religions and so on.

Melodee: Okay, great. You also have a radio program on another network, nightly, or at least five days a week, and that's Republic Broadcasting.

Alan: It's Monday to Friday, and it's 8pm Eastern.

Melodee: And so, that's an hour program each Monday through Friday, and it's a really great program. I've been following it for, what have you been doing that for a couple of years now, is that right?

Alan: Yes.

Melodee: I'll just go ahead and jump right in here, and get into the meat of what some of the things that are going on around us right now, and we talked a little bit earlier about maybe talking some on this G20. Would you like to kind of get into what this is all about, and what it means?

Alan: I think people who have been studying this for a long time, this whole global system, and the amalgamations of continents in fact, such as the European Union, and we know of course, they're already working, and have been working for some years on the amalgamation for the Americas. It goes as far back as Karl Marx who talked about this happening, beginning with the EU, then the Americas, then he said eventually there would be a Far Eastern/Pacific Rim conglomerate as well, under a global government. And the reason that Karl Marx knew that is because he belonged to the very same Socialist type forces, political forces, that were going to make sure this happened. And of course, we always think of Socialism as something to do with democracy and working class say in what's happening and all the rest of it. Most folk don't realize that Socialism has always been guided, and funded by an intellectual elite with the bankers behind them, because it's the easiest way for the big bankers, who already run the books on economics, and we're all economic units according to them. They combine that with history and economics. They must ensure that all loans are paid by future generations, so they actually go into the data to do with the projected population to pay off debts and all this kind of stuff. So as far back as Karl Marx, the bankers were already involved in gathering massive economic data, and population trends etc.

This is what really Socialism is. It's a designed planned society, where we'll be taught through science, scientific indoctrination, based again on Darwinism, where we are an animal, and we can be retrained to behave in a certain way, to conform along certain lines, and they can constantly, basically upgrade us, just like a computer, with new political correct ideas, etc, until we're in some happy, strange utopia, where there will be no crime, and there will be an ideal population size worldwide. All of that is part of what we call International Socialism. And we find that those at the top of all the European countries and the U.S., right now, are basically Socialists. And so are many of those who pretend to be in the right wing, as well. So, there's really a one-party global system that's got masses of think tanks advising them on what to do. There's thousands of think tanks, aligned with governments. And the think tanks again all get their funding from the same handful of foundations such as the Rockefeller foundation. We're being guided along a path, and the G20 meeting was just a formality, a public formality, a pantomime really, where they got together, had a lot of royal show, basically, and signed documents that had been years in the making by bureaucrats and liaison officers. They put the stamp on it. It's a milestone they've passed, into creating the IMF up to its proper status with the World Bank, to bring in the New World Currency. We're going through a script, a long planned script, and the public are presented as though it's all happening due to present crisis. Nothing is further from the truth.

Melodee: Alan, what time period did Karl Marx write?

Alan: He did most of his writing supposedly around the 1840s. And later on of course, he even was best friends with Charles Darwin, in fact he said that Charles Darwin's theory of survival basically of the fittest and natural selection, special breeding, that type of thing, inferior types of humans, superior types of humans, validated Marxism. It actually validated Marxism, because Marxism is based on the right of the intellectual class to rule the lessers.

Melodee: Now, did the environmental movement kind of get discussed in that time period too?

Alan: What we find is in that time, people like Darwin and many, many others were into, it was a sudden hobby, a craze amongst the idle rich, you might say, to study all kinds of plants and animals and insects and all this kind of stuff. And they did have a great interest in what they call nature. Part of it mainly is to do with understanding nature, meaning science. If they could understand how everything works, they could redesign all life, in fact. That was really part of it. You'll find with those at the top, they're using nature conservation as a scare tactic for the public. The threat of climate change caused by human beings is a fallacy. It's been well discredited by many scientists, but it's a must-be. I call it a must-be, from those at the top. They have think tanks that do nothing more, and actually foundations that do nothing more than build consensus amongst thousands of nongovernmental organizations on the same topics, that's their purpose. To get them all on the same topics, all on board, and they have a concerted front against all the public, through the media, until we get brainwashed with the idea that we, there's

too many people on the planet, we're the problem. And the Club of Rome that is one of the big Think Tanks, are the ones who came up with the idea of climate change and that man's the enemy, we've got to reduce the population. Again, it really fits in with this Socialist economic ideal utopia with the reduced population, a manageable population, for a post-industrial era. And under Socialism, you'll find from some of their big speakers in the past, now they were into eugenics, in a mighty way, they still are. They said that eventually people will have to come to them when they're in charge, and you will have to validate your reason for living. If you are not producing and consuming for their system, why should they let you live? I've actually got some tapes of them talking about this.

Melodee: Is that called like Economy of Scale, when they're...

Alan: Yes. So they've been quite adamant about this. And that is the Socialist system, that everyone has to, you're here to work, and you're here to work for their system, under the guise of working for the whole of society, you're actually working for their system. It's no different really, it's got a new dressing, but it's the Soviet system updated for the world.

Melodee: On population control, hasn't that been something that's been discussed numerous times throughout history?

Alan: Yes, in fact, in Ancient Greece, they used techniques of war. They'd actually arrange wars between neighboring islands, because islands could only sustain a certain population. And every so often they'd have little wars, and they'd kill off a certain percentage and make a profit at the same time. And they wrote about it as well, as a method of keeping the population down. Those islands were pretty small and pretty sparse as well, as far as vegetation went, as well, so it was a different kettle of fish. Down through the ages, the ideas of Plato, especially in about the 2nd century AD and the third century AD, were transferred to a new school of philosophy, called new-Platonism, that was based at Alexandria in Egypt. And from there, they combined what they knew of sciences of their time and nature, and started off literally, political organizations, the precursors of what we now call international socialism. And many of the present leaders of this world movement for globalization, including Prime Minister Brown of Britain, who was a Fabian Socialist, believes in Plato and the Platonic ideas. It has a form of a fascist covering, but fascism really is Socialism, because Mussolini was the first fascist, and he was the head for many years of the Italian Socialist newspaper. So there's no difference between Fascism and Socialism. It's an organized planned society, where those in charge will run a government, a heavy bureaucratic government, where every facet of life will be regulated and planned, and you'll be regulated from birth to death as to what you'll do, what you'll work at, even to what your hobbies will be, basically at the end.

Melodee: That's kind of fascinating to why they would want to micro-manage humans down to that level.

Alan: Again, it fits different categories, that if you understand, again, as I say, bankers love Socialism. I used to wonder when I was small. I used to wonder why the supposed working people that seemed to pay most of the taxes, their representatives in government for labor, democracy, democratic parties, were so adamant that they wanted taxation, thinking it would be spread amongst the poor, etc. It never happened. And then I caught on to the fact that the bankers live on debt collection and interest on debt. Therefore, bankers must have perpetual debt. And therefore, they love Socialism, that's why they fund Socialism. And you'll find that in Britain, in the late 1800s, when they created the precursor of the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, they founded a society, the Cecil Rhodes Society, and every member pretty well in that society that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR, every founding member was a banker. And they pretty well ran a parallel government up to the present time. You'll find most top politicians are all Council on Foreign Relations members, in Britain they just call it the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and they have branches across the whole planet now. They have one for the whole of the European Union, a European Council on Foreign Relations. This is a parallel government, and it's not a conspiracy theory, because Professor Carroll Quigley, who wrote *Tragedy and Hope*, and who was an advisor to the State Department for many years, was also a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, so he wrote about them in the *Anglo-American Establishment* and *Tragedy and Hope*, the two main books that he wrote. And he said that they are a parallel government. They're not responsible to the public, they have one agenda, they work behind the scenes, they wield the true power. They're not answerable to the public and so they can get all the jobs done for integration and creating this world system, a world government basically.

Melodee: Is there any kind of law that they follow amongst themselves? Are you following what I'm saying? Are they based upon any kind of a structural law?

Alan: Well, what they believe in, is again, it's a eugenics system, they truly believe in Darwinism #1. They believe that if the lesser types in society were to outbreed the intellectual and wealthy elite then we'd bring them down. The public would bring the elite down. And that cannot happen. We'd end up in some sort of dark age, they claim. Therefore, it's their right to rule over the rest of the people, and gradually bring down the populations by any means possible. See, we don't realize that a war can take many forms, at the same time. They've used the culture industry for instance to alter culture drastically, and so the same organization said back in the late 1800s, H.G. Wells talked about the necessity, and he was a member of this group. He talked about the necessity of creating free love in order to abolish marriage. Because he said, only then, will governments be able to dictate right down to the individual without family members or tribal members standing in the way, or standing up for the person. Therefore you'd be defenseless when government will talk directly to you; you look around for help and there's no one there. That was part of it, divide and conquer. Also they wanted to get access to children and offspring, so that the state could indoctrinate the children, and a parent or parents, especially with the man out of the way, were less likely to put in what they called their contaminated values, old-fashioned contaminated values into the child. The state would be responsible for bringing up the child.

Melodee: Is that when they came about with a lot of the organizations like Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts, Campfire Girls, that kind of thing?

Alan: Exactly. Absolutely, yes, exactly. That was the reason for it, in fact, Julian Huxley who was the first CEO of the United Nations UNESCO, and that whole thing was to do with a new indoctrination of children worldwide into a new culture. He was the brother of Aldous Huxley and by the way, they're both descended and related to Darwin. Julian Huxley talked about that. He said, that once the family unit was abolished, and he even said, the fact that we can sterilize the public, while at the same time they'd give them a very permissive age, where they could play with each other as much as they wanted to, but there would be no offspring. And he also said the elite could have the antidote to that which they're giving to sterilize the public. Well, we look what's happened since the 1950s, for instance, with the initial inoculations that came out for so many things. The male sterility in the Western World, males are down, about 75 to 85% sterile, right now, according to all the medical journals that are out today. And the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation did a very good documentary on this. It's called The Disappearing Male, and I have the link on my website, in the audio section. This is no coincidence. When you see the very, very things that the top people advocated in their think tanks, in their global meetings of their day, and they were all scientists, and then you see the effects happening in society, you have to put two and two together and say, well things like this don't suddenly happen. Something has happened to the people. Was it the food, was it the water, was it the injections, but something happened. And the United Nations now, every year, gives statistics on the decline of the sperm count in the Western Male, and as I say, the last one was down to about 85%. They've found that only two teenage males now in twenty have what they call motile cells, cells that have enough life to move, and even then, they only, those two out of twenty, only have about ten percent that are workable to fertilize a woman. This is from the national statistics. And the international statistics.

Melodee: And now I can see where they're probably really wanting to track that sort of thing, too.

Alan: Yes, and the odd thing is, they never call it a crisis. Whenever they come out with the statistics, every year they quote us the statistics, they never say this is a crisis. Now, obviously they don't call it a crisis, because it was planned that way. If it was outside of their control, believe you me, they would call it a crisis.

Melodee: So what do you think of those vaccinations that have been funded? Is it U.N. funding that's involved with Bill Gates in those Third World countries? Are they involved together in this?

Alan: Yes. The World Health Organization is part of the United Nations, and remember the United Nations also has a Department of Population Control. If people can't figure out that an organization that was set up to control the population of the world is going around the world giving out inoculations for free, and

they can't get the hairs on the back of their necks standing up, then it's too bad, you know. Because you should never trust, you can't trust anyone like that, who's got a particular agenda on the one side, while they want to help you on the other. It doesn't mesh somehow. We do know that the World Health Organization sterilized, it actually said millions of women in India and Africa, a few years back, by giving them out, what they claimed were free tetanus shots. Pregnant women, and pre-pregnant women. And somehow, something was in it, that went right to the ovaries, caused massive inflammation, and fibrosed them, caused sterilization. The U.N. eventually admitted this. So, why on earth would you ever trust them? Now people in the West hear this and they say, well we're okay here, you know. I mean, we're not those people over there, you see, those primitive people. That's how we think, unfortunately, we're trained that way.

Melodee: Well, planned parenthood. Planned parenthood is another form, isn't it?

Alan: Of course. What we don't realize is that the globalists at the top are internationalists. They have no fondness for even the countries they are born in. They are internationalists and they are elitists, and they see the peasants of the U.S., Canada, Mexico, and China, or India in the same category. There's no difference between them. We're just the excess masses left over from an industrial age, and we don't have the employment that we used to have, therefore we're really superfluous.

Melodee: So, when you were talking about the Rhodes Foundation, do you want to get into a little bit about what they are and who may be members?

Alan: Well, the Rhodes Foundation was supposedly set up by Cecil Rhodes, because he was enamored at Oxford University by a professor who was teaching that Britain should be the nucleus and the British system should be the nucleus of a world society based on free trade and based on the same governmental system. Now in his day, Britain had a massive empire. They already had that nucleus of a world government. And in the countries of their empire they'd set up many governments modeled on the British system, with big bureaucracies and so on. And the idea was then to set up a form of world government, that would appear to be distanced from the British Empire, and that was called the League of Nations that came in with World War I. And all of those in the Cecil Rhodes Foundation went into the building and the setting up of the League of Nations, and at the same time they set up the League of Nations, they also changed their name to the Milner Society, that was Lord Milner, Lord Alfred Milner, who was a big banker. And the Cecil Rhodes Foundation joined him. The Cecil Rhodes Foundation was also co-sponsored by the Rothschild family, that's in Cecil Rhodes' own will, which is publicly available from the society. And they became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. So they hoped at that time that the League of Nations would be the nucleus. They'd be the Overlord, the front man that they would rule through basically, but it didn't work so well, especially the U.S. citizenry. They didn't want it, although president Wilson actually spearheaded. He was given the task to actually spearhead and set up the

League of Nations. But the public didn't like it. They knew that they'd lose sovereignty. And so, World War II came along, and then of course they set up the United Nations, during World War II. And they all signed their agreements in '45 and '46 to make it a form of world government, and that's still happening. We don't realize that the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund that we've been hearing all about from the G20 boys, are all parts of the United Nations. They all come under that umbrella. And so the UN is now being brought up to its proper place, as it was designed to be, as a form of World Government, with a massive bureaucracy in fact, ready to deal with this. And it's going to be economic. It will deal with all economic affairs, it will deal with all social affairs, all regulations of houses, areas, districts, populations, etc. It's already doing that in fact. We don't realize that every law to do with your electrical codes, your housing codes, septic, whatever it is, comes from the United Nations and has for the last ten years.

Melodee: And the document that tells that?

Alan: Oh yes, and there's an article published only a year ago about an organization that they had set up now, in the U.S. and Canada with these inspectors that go out and inspect different properties, etc, to see if they're up with the present building codes and they report directly to the United Nations.

Melodee: And is that Agenda 21 that those come under the umbrella of?

Alan: Yes. Agenda 21 falls right in line with sustainable development, depopulation over a period of time, and a managed society where they want to clear everyone out of the rural areas and put them into the already overcrowded cities, while that generation basically lives and then dies off. And they hope to have a much-reduced population in the future, step by step, in the true Fabian tradition. And I must admit that it's actually working. It is actually working. If it wasn't for massive immigration coming into Europe, the U.S., and Canada, our populations would be much, much smaller. Our cities become overcrowded, only because, again under the United Nations and Agenda 21 with the cooperation of governments, governments have not been expanding cities for years. All the so-called urban sprawl was stopped years ago, and planning permission was refused. Therefore you have millions of people moving every year from Third World countries into the First World countries, into already overcrowded cities that have not expanded, and it gives the impression of being even more overpopulated, simply because there's too many people in a small place.

Melodee: I've run into that argument by numerous people, and there's a lot of people that really do think that the world is overpopulated, but I think they're kind of mimicking what they've heard, because I don't know....

Alan: Yes, well they are, because most television programs you watch now, on nature shows or public broadcasting, are nothing more than propaganda. What you'll find is that the marketers at the top have said that the public has to hear something at least eight times before they start to repeat it. And if you go into any show today on nature shows or whatever, they'll always bring in sustainable development, sustainable development, and climate change. Until, just by speaking the propaganda, it appears to be real to the public, through repetition alone, and Lord Bertrand Russell, who was one of the Big Boys for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, said that in his own books. He helped set up the system of social control through the mind, basically, and culture creation. And they said, we must bring on Madison Avenue and the advertisers and so on. Those who already understand how to alter behavior, and get them to motivate the public along this agenda, and it will be done through masses of propaganda.

Melodee: And was he a member of one of these groups or several of them? Was Bertrand Russell a member of some of these groups?

Alan: Political groups?

Melodee: Yes.

Alan: He was a member too of the Fabian Society and then when they decided to split off into fragments and pretend they didn't know each other, because they have other specialized areas, that appear to even oppose each other in public. He left them and he wrote mainly on philosophy and mathematics and socialism for many years, after he left the Fabian Society. In reality he was still working for them. It's now been disclosed that Lord Bertrand Russell and many others of those people in his era, in the 40s, 50s, 60s, and 70s, were actually employed by MI5 and MI6, at the time. That's only been declassified in mainstream books now, recently.

Melodee: Interesting. And so in order for an organization to be a non-governmental organization, they have to be, come under the umbrella of Agenda 21 or the UN, correct?

Alan: Yes. The U.N. has authorized NGOs. Now there are millions of NGOs. Most of them don't get accredited with the U.N. You have to go along with all of the U.N.'s agenda to be brought on board.

Melodee: But in order for them to get there...

Alan: They're selective.

Melodee: Okay. Because, I guess I was understanding that in order for them to get their charter or whatever they still had to come under the U.N. criteria. Now whether they get picked up as a major organization under the U.N. would be something else.

Alan: Well, the U.N. set out Agenda 21.

Melodee: Right, right.

Alan: And what they do as well, then the U.N. that controls a lot of the NGOs, not all of them, but they control a lot of them, they get the NGOs to work through various organizations, back in their own countries. You'll find members that belong to Agenda 21 for the NGOs sitting in your local councils and teachers and education in local schools and things like this.

Melodee: So what do you think they're trying to accomplish at this G20?

Alan: The G20 as I say, was a formality. You've got to understand that the present economic system, up to the present, was designed by the same group, about fifty years ago, by John Maynard Keynes, when they had the Bretton Woods Agreement, and they came to the Bretton Woods accord as they called it. And they basically altered the money system at that time. They did away pretty well with the Gold Standard, they called it fractional reserve where you only needed a little bit of gold, even though you could loan out all this paper. John Maynard Keynes, he was a top sociologist as well, he knew that money really was a form of social control. It's always been a form of social control. That's why the bankers are really in control. The top international bankers, I should say. And he said that this is part one of an agreement. He says, we the signers and the founders will not see our utopia realized for about fifty years. So there was another part of the agreement to come. And funny enough I was talking about that, and then just before the G20 it was announced in major newspapers in Britain, Bretton Woods Part Two, that went right along with what I just said. And at the G20, they've talked about bringing the International Monetary Fund up to its proper status, that which it was created to do. And that is to really regulate the currencies of all countries, worldwide. So the G20 was a formality really to bring that in. That was the main part of their agreement. The other part was to further cement the European Union with the North American Union, because part of this agreement was with the amalgamated Americas, right now it's U.S., Canada, Mexico. We now become amalgamated with Europe and we'll all be under the IMF. That's all part of this particular deal. And about two weeks before the G20, maybe three or four weeks before the G20, Mr. Harper, the Prime Minister of Canada, talked about that. He said now that we have the United Americas, this Union, the next move is to amalgamate with the European Union. Eventually, maybe next year, or a couple of years later we'll all amalgamate as Americas, Europe, with the Far Eastern Union as well, and then you're totally under global government. That's what it's doing.

Melodee: So in other words, you're saying that he was saying that we were already the North American Union.

Alan: Yeah. Oh, yes. And we had the newspapers in Canada, about two years ago, a massive spread in the newspapers one day, they called it Fortress America. And under that title in the newspapers, I think I even have the link on my website again.

Melodee: Go ahead and give your website.

Alan: Yeah, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. They can find it there. They can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the European version. In there they'll find that link for Fortress America, and there's about a two page spread where the President of the U.S. and the Prime Minister of Canada, and the one for Mexico got together, and they talked about the amalgamation of the economy, the taxation system, bureaucratic exchange between the federal governments, literally saying that it was designed so that Canadian bureaucrats at the federal level and the U.S. ones could exchange places, and even apply for work there, back and forth. Import taxes were all to be shared. Customs would all be shared. And intelligence services would be integrated completely. And they said in the article, most of that had already been done under the Fortress America, using the guise of terrorism that it was inevitable. They also said that it was necessary for us all to unite and integrate – and this is the excuse that I said years ago would happen – to compete with the European Union and China. They couldn't do it alone. The separate countries would have to come together and compete with these big blocs. In other words, we've got to become a bloc to compete with a bloc; that was the excuse that was given at the time.

Melodee: Does that mean that we would be utilizing a parliamentary system within our government then?

Alan: Yes, absolutely. And strangely enough, I was reading an article, just the other day there from the United States, and from one of the Council on Foreign Relations members in the U.S. stating that, that they needed a new form of governmental system. You can go back to the Free Trade negotiations that were going in the late 80s, for the NAFTA, Free Trade came first, Free Trade negotiations and then the NAFTA, North American Free Trade Agreement meeting came afterwards, but in both of those meetings, they talked about setting up a province or a state to house the new North America's parliament. And they even discussed at the time, it was in the newspapers here that they thought Montreal might fit the bill.

Melodee: Well, I ran into a site, and I don't know if there was any relation or not, but if you type in USParliament.org or USParliament.com they speak of these divisions and something about super states.

Alan: Yes, super state again, comes from super cities. There was a UN mandate a few years ago, in Canada definitely and maybe in the States as well, I don't know, but in Canada, they started to amalgamate all the smaller cities around the main cities into one big super city. And again, they called it, this would lead to super state status, etc, etc. Everything that happens in the U.S. happens in Canada at the same time, as it does, as well, in Europe at the same time. It's been like that for years now.

Melodee: Well, so it's like your council of governments and inner governments.

Alan: Yes, and you can also have a look into the Summit of the Americas, that's another organization run by Rockefeller. I think Rockefeller runs five organizations, along with the Council on Foreign Relations for the amalgamation of the Americas, through his foundation, grants, etc. And he speaks at them too.

Melodee: Well, they also try to, I guess there was a document called Global Governance. Have you read that before?

Alan: Oh, yes. There's many documents out on it. In fact, they talked about global governance at the G20 meeting, and that's the term they called it, global governance.

Melodee: Okay, and in that global governance, they actually create, well they're trying to bring in all the resources of the world under one roof.

Alan: That's right.

Melodee: And one of them is water. And somewhere I was seeing where the U.N. was trying to get a hold of the water here in North America, and I haven't heard a finalization on that yet, but something was in the works a year or two ago. Have you heard anything more on that?

Alan: Yes, most of the states have negotiators to do with water. See, the water eventually, all resources had to be taken over eventually by specialists. And Carroll Quigley went into this. He said that this new system that comes in, to us it will appear public/private cooperation or amalgamation, you might say, but in reality it will be a new feudal system, where the CEOs of International corporations will be the new feudal overlords. That's how it really will eventually become, as they amalgamate governments, banks, all of this stuff together. It started in Britain again, back maybe ten, twelve years ago. Some members of

parliament put a bill forward to start to take over the British Waterworks Association for all the water supplies for the towns and cities. And the bill passed. It went through to privatize what was owned by the taxpayer supposedly. They love to create things by the taxpayer, then privatize them. And these same politicians then left office and became the heads of this one corporation that then would own the entire water supply of Britain. This same company is spreading outwards. It's in Canada, it's in other countries now too. They're into gas and also water right now. Eventually, you'll have a particular corporation that will deal with water, one will deal with food. Right now there's about four or five like Archer Daniels Midland that deals with the food supply of the planet. They'll eventually amalgamate into one, so they'll own the entire agriculture for the planet. So everything you need will be owned by a separate or seemingly separate international corporation basically. That again was an idea that came from Marx, Karl Marx. Everything in fact that Karl Marx wrote about is coming into play right now.

Melodee: That's what I understand.

Alan: In Russia for instance you had one main factory that would make the shoes for the entire Russia. One factory made the toothbrushes for the entire of the Soviet Union. This is the way they're setting it up, under the guise of efficiency.

Melodee: So, I mean, what I'm seeing, some of these multi, when you had, you know, I had like several hundred life insurance companies, or insurance companies there at some point, where they had helped in life, and now they've got to a point down where there was probably a handful. I think it's expanded a little somewhat again, but, what I see them doing, how are they talking to these companies to go along with this and fund their own demise? Are they lying to them like they are the rest of us?

Alan: A lot of them, you'll find that again, it started again in Britain, when they had the corporate raiders, they called them. These are guys who again looked at the stocks of different companies and who really owned them. And they would come in through the back door and start buying up different stocks until they themselves would be the main shareholder. They've been at this game for an awful long time. Even big companies that you thought were still family owned, often did not have the controlling shares. And these boys would come in under different names. Maybe five different guys would buy up shares, but they all belonged to the one boss. And then they would claim that they now had the controlling shares. They've been at this for an awful long time, taking over. So whoever owns the shares basically directs the policy of the company, ultimately, via the shareholders wishes.

Melodee: Well, so because, what I've envisioned them doing is, okay, you've got so many water companies out there, going out there and privatizing the water around the world, and but at some point in time, those will probably all be combined under one monopolistic.

Alan: Yes. That is the plan. The first step was to get the public to, #1, they put so many laws out there to try and forbid you from thinking that you own your own well. #1. But it's okay for corporations to apparently own your well and everyone else's well. That seems to be okay. That tells you there's something up here, something else on the Agenda. See, water and food etc, are all essential to life. They've been used for warfare purposes for thousands of years. You cut off the city's water, you cut off their food supply, and you wait to starve them to death. Either that or they surrender and come out on their hands and knees and do everything you want. That's how. It's a form of control over the public. All the vital things that you need to be independent must be taken away from you, so that you're interdependent. This term is again a United Nations buzzword. You hear it all the time, we're interdependent. That means that everything that you need, you depend on this system to supply it to you. You cannot do on your own.

Melodee: And so, like the instance of Walmart becoming such the huge giant that it is, was probably preplanned and set up and facilitated by that, those trade groups and that sort.

Alan: Yes. That's one of the many big chains they set up. Again, I saw it in Europe years ago, before it really blossomed across the States, and from everything, I even saw them, little towns, of a few thousand people would have a few vegetable stores for instance, and in would come one massive one. And they'd undercut everybody for maybe a year, two years, put them all out of business and then jack all their prices up once they had no competition. The same technique has been used for years now through hardware stores and everything else that you need, until you have one main supplier in your town, for pretty well anything and everything. There's no competition now. And in fact the variety as well dwindles, because you don't have separate salesmen coming round from little manufacturers anymore. These big companies like Walmart only buy from their specified purchasers and it's a limited stock. Therefore, what you see in Walmart you'll see in every other major chain. There's no difference in anything, but they have the whole market sewn up and they can jack the prices up, and you simply have to pay if you want that item.

Melodee: And so is that what took place in Soviet Russia then?

Alan: That's right. Soviet Russia, supposedly the state, and technically, technically in a sense, the state owned everything. Technically even in modern China, the state owns everything. You'll have people fronting for organizations, but the People's Army technically owns everything since the Chinese government is also the bank for all loans. And they also want a cut, back on all sales, etc. That kind of system they're going to bring in world wide, a Socialist system. And we see the thing happening here, as I say. When governments now own big stocks in banks for instance, you're seeing the blending of private corporations and the economic guys with government, your government. And this is simply a further step into what they first called public/private partnerships. Public/private partnerships is how they first

introduced this idea to the public from the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and Prince Charles even was the first guy they brought out in Britain to announce it to the public. They got him to do that job. And it's a form of fascism as I say, when you have a public, meaning your government, working with big private organizations, to create public policy, you've got fascism plain and simple. And fascism as I say is just another name as far as I'm concerned after studying the history of it, for socialism.

Melodee: So, it's about control and about having a monopoly and no competitiveness as far as creating any kind of product or a lifestyle that could be better because of innovation.

Alan: Their intention is not to. You see, we're born and we're kind of raised, or at least we used to be raised to think that each individual could decide for themselves what kind of life they wanted to live, as long as it doesn't interfere with anyone else's and it's not that way under a Socialist system. Under a Socialist system, you must serve a world state. In fact in the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, they said that eventually people would be born, your only duty will be to serve the World State. Serve is the key word. And I thought it very interesting that Obama there brought in that term there as well, of service, service for the youth. This is all part of this same movement at different levels, but it's the exact same movement all going towards the same ultimate goal. So you're not really here to serve yourself anymore, or to figure things out for yourself, or do what you want, you're really here to serve this world planned society. That's what they mean by that. That's also what they mean by good citizenship.

Melodee: But in some respects, I've also noticed that technology isn't necessarily not there, but it seems like it's not available to the public.

Alan: Really we're kept in the dark about everything, unless it's a public announcement from the G20, and even then they'll speak cryptically to the masses who don't even understand their terminology. At the G20, Prime Minister Brown, and it's been in all the newspapers here, he declared, it's up on youtube in fact, you'll hear him saying this speech, I've got the link on my site too. He says, this is a New World Order. He used the very term, this is a New World Order, and he says, we shall create order out of chaos. That's their big motto, as in the Scottish Rite of Freemasons, Ordo ab Chao. First you create the chaos, and then you bring them the solution that you already planned. I couldn't believe it when he said that. I thought, well, it's right in the open now, but the public haven't a clue what he's really saying.

Melodee: And I'm finding them slipping a lot of the verbiage into our everyday language.

Alan: Yes.

Melodee: You were talking about in one of your interviews about the movie, The Soviet Story. What impressed you most about that when you looked at that?

Alan: The first thing I think most people will realize is how much was hidden from the Western World, even is still hidden, really, because the Prime Minister or the President of Russia, Mr. Putin tried to ban that movie. He asked the Economic Union to ban it and not show it, because they still don't want us to realize how bad the Socialist system truly was with its planned mass slaughter, etc. And in the movie you'll hear professors discuss Socialism more openly and honestly for the first time, as to what it really is, the planned society. One professor says, whenever they take over, they pretty well automatically kill off about 30% of the populace as they restructure the society into the new type that they want, the new model that they want. But they show you such horrific scenes of mass extermination, a planned extermination, a genocide of whole countries. I mean, the Ukrainians lost millions of people because Stalin literally, in Socialism they believe in evolution, and what they said was that those people who were peasants were two or three generations behind the more advanced countries. They'd never catch up, even through massive indoctrination. Therefore they'd have to eliminate them, or they would contaminate those that were progressing. That's what they said, so the idea came, they would literally take all the food from the producers, because the Ukrainians were massive producers of wheat and corn and so on, and they did, a massive program was launched. And they took their food from them, and the people starved to death. That was planned genocide. Much, much worse than what happened in World War II, Germany. Millions more were killed. And I think even today the official stats that come out from some sources will say 80 million were killed in the entire regime from 1917 up to 1990, but other figures put it at about 160 million. I think the Ukrainians lost well over 6 to 8 million people in planned hunger, starvation. And all the food that they produced that was taken by the Soviets under this plan was exported to the Western countries at the same time. That's all in that particular video.

Melodee: Yeah. Now is there a good film out on the history of the Soviet, well, I don't want to say Sovietizing, but China's version of how they became Communist or Socialist?

Alan: There's bits and pieces and little videos that you'll see. They're mainly university sites to do with what they called the Cultural Revolution, that part of it in China, which is interesting too. See, Communism was not something that just took hold like fire across the world. In the 1800s, as I say, there were many big, well financed organizations that tried to bring in a sort of World Socialism then, eventually it blossomed into the fast route. The fast route was called Communism. Which Lenin said himself, and Stalin, that Communism was just Socialism in a hurry. What was interesting was, Big Boys again, that were already creating the cultures for the West, planning it in think tanks and international meetings, like Bertrand Russell, in his own memoirs he said he was sent over to pre-Communist China to teach in the universities to set up the embryo and the thinking for the coming Communism. So he was preaching Communism to the Chinese to tell them how to set it up. Communist countries were all

financed by the Western powers and the Western banks. That is documented in the regular history books.

Melodee: Well, haven't they been under, haven't they kind of been under their control for a long time?

Alan: I think the Chinese have never really, you see, China has never known true freedom. It's got a very ancient history. What you do find, if you look at their ancient history, they were the first ones to try forms of Communism, Socialism, Fascism, etc, all the -isms. They're all really just variants of the one. Free enterprise, even a couple of thousand years ago they were trying all of these out. They were even keeping their histories on how they worked. And I'm sure they've been used for re-implementation, even today. China has never been a country for individualism, even today. It's not really an individualistic country.

Hour 2

Melodee: Let me go ahead and say that you're listening to Truth Quest with Melodee on KHEN LP FM Radio 106.9 Salida, Colorado, community supported radio, and if you want to listen to tonight's program or any past programs of Truth Quest, you can go to <http://www.givemesometruth.info> or linked from the KHEN.org website. And my guest tonight is Alan Watt, and he has his own program on RBN, Republic Broadcasting Network, and then he also has his own website on Cutting Through the Matrix and there he has a lot of his audio files and extensive audio files, and books that are available. And that's how he gets supported. Anything else you want to add to that Alan?

Alan: That's about it. As I say, it's such a massive, vast topic, that you can't cram it in, when there's so much to go over to try and give people who don't know terribly much outside the mainstream media or their own education, how big this is, and how it's been on the go for an awful long time. Nothing in the world happens by chance on a massive scale. It takes a lot of planning and negotiations for any major thing to occur. And when we look at what we think is a financial crash, is it really all an accident, or is it simply part of the next part of the agenda. The bankers aren't losing, as we notice. They're guaranteed not all the money that went to money heaven, but they're also guaranteed the money they claim that they lost by the taxpayer, and we find the big players again, the big world Socialists, like Hillary Clinton stating, and she's up on youtube saying it, she says, we can use this financial crisis for our advantage.

Melodee: Well, Rahm Emanuel does the same too, doesn't he?

Alan: Exact same thing. So, when you hear a lot of people at the top saying the same thing, you know it's part of the agenda. Because, how else could they bring up the International Monetary Fund and the

World Bank to its supposed proper status, unless they did something like this. And of course, Britain was the first country to deregulate the economic system, basically, let the free market just roll unimpeded. The U.S. followed suit. They knew darn well that if no one was watching them then the sky was the limit with the big bubbles. So they created the situation years ago, and it happened exactly as planned, and then they turned around and said, my goodness, we're all surprised. We'll have to get the World Bank involved here as a more efficient controller, and the IMF will come up to its proper status. It's all planned this way, yeah.

Melodee: And they even plan this, it isn't just a few years in advance, some of these are a hundred, a couple of hundred years in advance, aren't they?

Alan: Yes.

Melodee: I mean, yeah. And I was hearing the Chinese may even go as far as a thousand years in advance.

Alan: Yes. As I say, there's nothing really new, because knowledge is never destroyed or forgotten by those in control. Knowledge is power, especially when it's power to do with the workings of human nature, how to control populations, guide populations. They never lose that, and I used to wonder in fact, why these big institutions, these foundations used top philosophers and historians for hundreds of years to help guide parliaments and governments, and of course, it's because they pull them in, and they say, well this happened a thousand years ago, this king did this, and he wanted the country to go this direction, how did they do it? And then they go back all the way even to Plato, and they say, it's all done by formula. And Plato knew this too, it's formula. For example, a simple formula is exactly what did happen. Deregulate the banks, encourage them to go for the sky with massive profits and bubble industries basically, bubble stocks. Dress them up all fancy, but it's still nonsense to begin with. There's nothing there to begin with, it's all marketing and selling and marketing and selling, until you've got massive bubbles, and then of course it will have to fall by itself. When customers come in and ask for their money, well, guess what, you know, the stock really is valueless. And the #1, I read from a book from a top economist, that worked with governments, he said it was irreligious or sacrilege, it would be sacrilege for an economist ever to give the bad news to the public. They must always lie to the public and say everything is fine. When your President comes out, the top man, and tells you all to panic because this could cause a depression worse than the last Great Depression, that's intentional. And it was from President Bush's statements, that suddenly, sure enough, that's when everybody grabbed their money and asked for it back out of their stocks, etc, and the whole thing crashed. This was designed this way. Otherwise, Mr Bush would have said it was fine, and we'd believe him. Ha, ha, ha.

Melodee: Well, when of the interesting parts about that, that I find, is first they'll act like they don't want the information out, and they will do everything they can, even eliminate people to keep certain information coming out, and then it's gotten to the point now, where you see that they leak it out through certain sources, and or, it's like a mental conditioning, before they announce that they're going to do something.

Alan: It is. It's training the public in a sense. They put up a trial balloon, and we take things in almost a subconscious basis, much of the news that we hear. But your mind will remember that initial. It's called predictive programming in psychology. Your mind hears it and then a month later they'll come out with some more on that same thing. And then a third thing comes out. And then eventually, you're convinced of it, but you've never rationally understood it. You've never rationally thought it through or reasoned it for yourself. You simply come to the conclusion that's presented to you by the media at the very end of it. That's predictive programming. You train, they train us like animals. It's Pavlovian techniques they actually use on the public.

Melodee: Right, and they love the Hegelian dialectics too. And that's a fun one trying to overcome.

Alan: Yes.

Melodee: When you're out there trying to educate the public, and then you got to get them to understand that, no, it's not what you think it is.

Alan: Yes. And again, the Hegelian technique takes the premise that society by itself would become a static society, it wouldn't change. Now, most of us would say, that's fine. Don't make it any worse than it is, just stop right here. But remember, if you have an agenda, you've got to have constant change in society. So you must create the organization that will come forth with the demands for a change. Now, you know you're going to have resistance among the populace and what they're going to say. So you supply the opposition to yourself, pretending to speak on behalf of the populace. And then the two of you will negotiate and then there will be compromise. Now, compromise for the populace is defeat. You've given something up. And it's easier to give up the next part with the next compromise, and the next compromise. In other words, you can't stop and take the first compromise with these guys. These guys are ruthless. They will always get what they want, piece by piece by piece in the Fabian system and techniques. Therefore, you cannot negotiate away any rights whatsoever at the beginning. Unfortunately, we're way beyond that point, right now.

Melodee: Right, with these round tables, and these consensus meetings, and various other tactics that they utilize. I mean, they're training people in this type of process, and it comes down to the local levels

that all meetings are carried out through this public input process that goes through the same agenda.

Alan: Yes, but we are out of the picture anyway. In fact many of the public, much of the public are trained that there are organizations out there, official organizations that speak on their behalf, and that is the pretense of course that is put out there by the non-governmental organizations. They pretend to speak on behalf of the people. We don't elect them. And they're all given their instructions by the big foundations like, as I say, the Rockefeller foundation, Ford, Carnegie, etc.

Melodee: So everything, even like our educational system, our health system, our governments, everything within our lives has been thought out by some think tank or other, and micromanaged down to every aspect of our life.

Alan: Yes. You've got to understand that if you want to take over a country or a world, you must then stand back like an alien who has never seen it before and simply study it. Watch it. Watch every facet of society. What society needs, what categories of society need. What's different between them, how are their interactions, how do they spend their time, how do they adapt to different educations, and it's quite simple then through culture industry and creation and media and the educational system, that's why you have an international educational authority under UNESCO, then it's quite easy then to reprogram the public along a certain path with every intake of children into school. Each intake is further along in indoctrination than the previous intake. It's that perfect.

Melodee: And so, why would you think that they would be so apt to utilize such negatory treatment of humans, as opposed to doing it with positive reinforcement.

Alan: Because they do see us like animals. Remember, at the top, the foundations that help finance all these NGOs, the same foundations are the parallel government. That's what they were set up to be to fund the NGOs as a parallel government. They believe in eugenics. In fact, you go back into their histories, the American eugenics society in the U.S. was set up by the Carnegie foundation and then overtaken and run by the Rockefeller foundation. So eugenics and Darwinism is a big, big part of this World Socialist Agenda. And going back to what I said earlier, Karl Marx wanted to dedicate his third publication of his book to Darwin, because Darwin helped to validate their agenda, their Socialist Agenda, where the intellectual elite, the fittest should rule the lessers basically.

Melodee: Well, didn't they also do some kind of inbreeding of sorts?

Alan: Yeah, they do. In fact Charles Darwin himself was the product of inbreeding, because, he, his father and his grandfather, maybe more before them, I don't know, had only taken wives from one other family

and that was the Wedgwood family in England. Now, that's just the Darwins doing this special selective breeding. When Charles Darwin's wife died, a Wedgwood, he married his mother's sister, a Wedgwood as well. Today you have Anthony Wedgwood Benn, who's been up in the British politics after his father, Lord Benn, who are also descended from the Wedgwoods and the Darwins. I mean, these things still go on, you know, and they were just one main family. And you'll find some of the people who have radically changed society and education in the past, like the Darwins, have been involved in special breeding programs as well.

Melodee: Well, when you were talking about the Chinese, somewhat, we've got Maurice Strong that lives over in this area, but I'm pretty much aware that he's over in China at this point in time. Do you think he's doing a lot of his spreading of the Agenda 21 aspect over there at this point?

Alan: Yes. Maurice Strong was picked up by Rockefeller when he was a young man, and groomed by Rockefeller personally, to do what he's doing. And he's been the head of the world bank, he's been the head of different U.N. parts and foundations, etc, and even now, he's still working for the U.N. in China to do with not just the cultural aspect of China, and the alteration of the cultural part of it, as it blends with the West, but also to do with the trade part as well. What was interesting was that a documentary was done by public broadcasting. It might have been the CBC before that, I don't know, but one Sunday afternoon when it was raining I watched it a few years ago, two or three years ago, and they showed you Maurice Strong, and at his age, still putting in twelve hours a day at work and so on. And a little cutaway in the thing, he went to a graveyard in China to put flowers at his aunt's grave. And his aunt was buried next to Mao Tse Tung, and it said a great friend of the Revolution. She was an advisor to Mao Tse Tung. These families have been professional revolutionaries down through at least the last couple of hundred years, probably.

Melodee: Well, I was looking up a little bit into Al Gore's background and his family was heavily involved with Russia, correct?

Alan: Oh, heavily involved and Armand Hammer also groomed him, Armand Hammer of the big Arm & Hammer company. In fact the father changed his name to symbolize the Arm and Hammer of the Soviet Communist system. And he took that surname. Armand Hammer had a suite next to Lenin, and then Stalin. At the same time, he'd go back to the U.S., unimpeded to both countries during the supposed revolutionary period, etc, and post-revolutionary period. As I say, the West set up the Soviet Russia. Trotsky himself came from New York with the money that was to set it up. He was caught at Halifax customs with the money on board a ship, and President Wilson was told to get him a passport quickly. He sent a courier up to Halifax, and he was given a U.S. citizenship passport, and the Canadians let him go. He went over to Germany with the money. He went all the way up, through Russia, and that was what

funded the Revolution. So the bankers did it. And you'll find that the big Baruch's and so on, and different banks, were behind the complete funding of the Soviet Revolution.

Melodee: So you're finding that a lot of the current leadership still heavily ties back into the past histories of these various supposedly opposing countries.

Alan: Absolutely. It was a classical dialectic. Russia itself would have starved to death in the early days, too. There was so much American aid going over, primarily American aid, shoes, clothing, everything to keep them alive during the first few years. The Red Cross was involved. The Salvation Armies. There was even an America/Russia Help society set up by the U.S. government. We don't realize how much we put into keeping them Communist. And then of course, once they were up and running, we fed them, right up until the Berlin wall collapsed, because they couldn't even grow enough to feed themselves.

Melodee: Well, they had a tendency to play down a lot of the, if I'm recalling this correctly, a lot of the technology of the Russians, once they combined in those technologies, particularly. I mean they may have been much further ahead than we even know. But at this point in time they're so amalgamated in their space program, and it sounds like they're much, much further along than we even have a clue as to what, what's going on. I was just looking at a website for a symposium going on in Colorado Springs last week, and I mean they were talking about the Space tourism as though it were already a functioning entity. I don't know how much so, but I sure would have loved to have been a fly on the wall.

Alan: Yes. Even before the Berlin Wall came down, the U.S. already had a U.S.-Soviet program, combined program working. And again, I used to be astonished as to how, when you read any books written during the Cold War about the Cold War itself, even from universities, they'd have all these great quotes from famous scientists or politicians saying that this is a war of technology. Those with the greatest technology will win it. Well, every year from World War II onwards, Britain and Europe and the U.S. and all the other countries sent their top scientists over to Russia for a world science meeting. I said, well, that's the last thing you would do with your best scientists who know they all work for your Defence Department. Why would you let them mix with their supposed enemies in the Soviet Union? I realized then it was all a farce, that they were sharing the data at the top.

Melodee: So if you have someone like Maurice Strong over there in China, being heavily involved, and he's the one who had set up the Rio Earth Summit, and yet at the same time, they're developing China at such an aggressive rate, and over here they're trying to tell us to Conserve. Are they setting them up for something like they're doing to us?

Alan: Yes. China, you see, once they bring down their population, and this is the key to it. If you look at old movies that were put out as propaganda pieces, they were very good to watch, entertaining, but as long as you understood they were predictive programming. You look at the movie, it was called Soylent Green, written, I think it was done in about the 60s with Charlton Heston. It came from a book called Make Room, Make Room. It was put out there as a propaganda piece to terrify the public into sterilization, having fewer children, and so on. Or you become overcrowded in the big cities and you'd have no food and so on. It was very, a very bleak future they were painting in it. Well, that all came from think tanks that had already discussed the whole future. They had discussed overcrowding the European cities, they discussed this at the end of World War II. In fact, 1946, I think, it was the King George meeting on population control that they all attended they discussed all of this. And again, you can get the appearance of overpopulation by creating massive immigration, unlimited immigration into pre-existing cities, that are not meant to house all of that, and so therefore, you can create little Bombays everywhere in a major city, if you're not allowed to expand the cities. That's exactly what they've done. And so perception becomes truth. In other words, perception is your truth. It's not a reality; it's the truth that you perceive. That was the techniques that they've used. But they talked about a post-industrial Europe, a post-industrial America, and all the useless eaters, as Bertrand Russell called them, that would be left with no function. They couldn't work in high tech. Not everyone is suited for it. And therefore they would need a much-reduced population. Now, he belonged to the Royal Institute for International Affairs, that in the 1930s in their world meetings talked about creating China as the world manufacturer for the planet. As we dwindle in population, across Europe over the years, now it might take, according to the military think tanks, by 2030, definitely 2050, the population of the world is to drastically start reducing. They don't say why, or how it's going to happen. And I've got those particular military, official military think tank websites up on my site, and their documents to do with this. China will also have to be depopulated, because they will not need all of that population for manufacturing purposes, when the purchasers will be dwindling in numbers as well.

Melodee: Do you think maybe that the release of the avian flu and that sort of thing may not be so accidental, over in China, the release of the avian flu and that sort of thing that's been going on over there, the bird flus and that sort?

Alan: Well, China, remember, in fact, the think tank that advises the British Department of Defence put out a 90-page document, which I have on the website in audio archives, it was followed up immediately by almost a verbatim report from the U.S. Department of Defense, going along with the same Futuristic path, what they see happening in the future. And they talk about China drastically starting to depopulate as well, as it adopts the ways of the West. Now, they already have a one, what it said in their think tank reports, they're almost, believe it or not, China is almost at the stage where it cannot reproduce itself because of the one child per family policy. If two people have one child, if everybody in a society only had one child, technically, within a generation, your population would be reduced by half. You have to produce two children to keep it static. So they have a one child per family policy. And they also have a

government-implemented mandatory abortion if you're pregnant a second time. And they do drastically follow that out, through. Plus you find in China, suddenly, again this is the newspapers a couple of weeks ago, and I read this on the air too, China is now seeing massive birth defects in children, probably because of the industrial pollution there and the chemicals that they're using. They don't have the safeguards that we have here, even though we don't have the factories anymore.

Melodee: Yeah, but aren't they shipping them over here?

Alan: They're shipping them over here, but during the process, again, and all the rest of it. Also, because they were set up so quickly to be the manufacturer of the world, and were given unrestricted freedom to pollute, many of their rivers are completely stagnant now. There's no life in them at all. There's been various documentaries that have come out, where factories pour everything straight into the rivers and everything has died off. And yet the farmers, the main farmers are still carrying water from the rivers by these buckets, and pouring it over their crops, you know. They have the pole over their back and the two buckets. This was shown by a CBC and a BBC documentary on China and the pollution and people are dying off because most of their food is contaminated with heavy metals, like cadmium etc, from the water supplies, and they irrigate all their crops with it. It's so bad, that the EU and Canada and the States, banned all imports at one point, of all food from China, because it was so heavily contaminated with heavy metals. But I think they may have relaxed it now. And interestingly enough, we found the stuff that was getting sent for dogs, in the dog food and the cat food was killing off the animals.

Melodee: Yeah, well, if you're into eugenics, I would figure that they wouldn't, why would they want to control it? It seems to me like that would just help them out.

Alan: That's right. We're dealing with people who are masters at chess at the top. And they see everything as a pragmatic stopgap to the next step, to the next step, to the next step, to the next step. And probably it will work out that way. I don't see anything that will stop this. I say, negotiations will not stop this. These people don't negotiate. If they do, you've lost something on the way. So, probably by the year 2030, you will see a drastic decline in population across the board in the Western world. And we're simply not dying fast enough for the United Nations population department, so they might help us along the way with releasing new diseases and so on. Look at the cancer rates today. Every doctor today, who's churned out of the universities, they're given no history of statistics from twenty, thirty, forty, fifty years ago that doctors were trained in to do with cancer. So cancers were incredibly rare. Now, they're all common. And they're taught that every person is going to eventually die of cancer. That's going to be normal. And this is how the young doctors are trained, to accept that. Why is there such a massive increase in cancers? Why the massive increase in autism, attention deficit, etc, and all the rest of the stuff? Why, why, why? When that happens across the board in society within a few years, and the sterilization too, something has been done to the people, either through food, water, or inoculations.

Julian Huxley and also Lord Bertrand Russell advocated using all of those methods, including the needle, as they phrased it, the needle, to reduce the population. And I think they've been doing it all along, since the 1950s definitely.

Melodee: Now you have often talked about chemtrails and spraying of the skies. And I had been talking to somebody, or I listened to an interview with a lady that had actually sent me some mappings and graphs and stuff, I think it was done by NOAA, and it was kind of showing to me, not only are they, you know, spraying chemicals, I mean she has pictures of that, sort of the chemtrails up there, but then there's also quite a few weather control programs.

Alan: The weather control programs, some of it has been published in the past. I've gone through, I did two or three shows, on Doctor Teller, who was a physicist, the guy who invented the H-Bomb, the hydrogen bomb, and he worked for the U.S. government. And he was so eager to get his name in history, he came up with all kinds of ideas, but one of them, back in the fifties was to spray the entire atmosphere with metallic particles, and use Tesla standing wave technology, we now call it HAARP, because of the HAARP organization, the one in Alaska, and there's fifty-odd worldwide. They could then carry waves across the entire planet, if need be. Definitely across continents, and totally control the weather, because the metallic particles make it far easier and more efficient for these ELF waves to travel. Plus they could actually triangulate these standing waves, they bounce it off the ionosphere and they can make it come down in the exact place or area or country or state that they want it to come down on, and totally manipulate the weather. Another effect of it was, and this was written in the United Nations treaty that was signed by all active participants for weather warfare, I think it was signed in 1978, they said that this very technology, basically, rendered the atom bomb obsolete, because it had so much potential capability of controlling nations and whole continents if need be; weather's a fantastic weapon. They could also put a secondary signal on the HAARP. Now the HAARP by itself can create earthquakes, and they signed this into the treaty, that they wouldn't use it on each other in warfare purposes, but they're allowed, by the way, it says nothing about using it on their own people. All U.N. treaties are the same. Therefore, they can create earthquakes, they can create tornadoes, hurricanes, very hot weather, very cold weather, on and on it goes. They can even create tsunamis with it. But they said if they attach a secondary signal to the HAARP signal, piggybacking on it at a certain frequency, they can literally alter the behavior of people. And the reports stated that the easiest thing to do with people was to make them very lethargic, or make them very tired, or depressed, or even suicidal, or they could, just by altering a little bit within the brain frequency, they could make you hyper-aggressive and so this is a tremendous technology. This falls under what they call technotronic warfare, which Brzezinski talked about in his own book. Now he was one of the heads of the NSA at one point, so he should know.

Melodee: He was head of? I didn't realize that he was head of NSA. Hmm.

Alan: Yeah, he was top advisor to the NSA.

Melodee: I know he's been doing a lot of advising with the current candidates, him or his children, I think.

Alan: Yes, and he is also a member of the Trilateral Commission, that also is part of the CFR group. It's in a separate part. They deal with a much bigger part of it, and a Bilderberger and so on. In his own book, *Between Two Ages*, he's got a chapter called the Technotronic Era, where he talks about a technique used on the public that will alter their behavior, and so on, and the public will be completely unaware of it. It's technotronic warfare.

Melodee: It's amazing. We have to watch our water, our air, our everything.

Alan: What I tell the people, is they don't realize that total war, now, total war is a term used in the military, total war was declared on all the peoples of the world, a long time ago. And they have not been told.

Melodee: Well, I kind of liken it to the Revolution will be over the day that we start deciding that, you know, it's time for us to revolt, because the Revolution was the Revolution of the Elites.

Alan: Yes, it's true. They're very good at getting us to have revolutions, and we never get what we want at the end of it. Or if we think we do, we really haven't because shortly we're told otherwise. It goes off in a different direction. They've always used Revolutions, both bloody Revolutions and also cultural Revolutions. Most changes in society are done through cultural indoctrination over a gradual period of time. And of course, if you look what happened, really in society from World War II, the speed up of the separation of the generations. They separated the teenagers, in fact, they invented the term teenager to help separate one group from the older ones, so they wouldn't listen to them. That was part of the strategy. The term teenager did not exist before that. And they gave them, they marked a culture to them, fashion, music, and so on. And it simply sped up through the sixties, they came out with something they'd worked on since the 1920s and '30s, when they had the First Depression. In the First Depression, they tried to bring in a World Socialism, out of that. Didn't quite work, but they also gave prohibition and made booze cans very exciting places for young people to go. They gave them the miniskirt back in the '20s, in the Roaring '20s, and the Charleston Dance and so on. They gave them cocaine along with the booze, that was smuggled along there as well. However the fallout was, rather than create a promiscuous society that would not bond, that was the intention of it, because they know the more promiscuous a society is, the less chance there is of a man or a woman bonding for life with another person. The outcome was they had so much unwanted pregnancy, and they put up all of the homes, the Boys Towns and all the rest of it, sprung up all over the place, and the ones for girls, to deal with the unwanted. They couldn't quite pull it off. Plus venereal disease was rampant, so they went back to the

drawing board and using the tax money of the Western countries, the taxpayers' money, they were working on a contraceptive that would be effective. So when they relaunched the same idea, the miniskirts, promiscuous sex, music, drugs in the '60s, they added to it penicillin for the infections and they also gave contraception. That was a mandate. They first tried it in the '20s and then reintroduced it, upgraded it in the 1960s. This is an agenda.

Melodee: Well, wouldn't our drug culture, had a predecessor, kind of like what they did to the Chinese?

Alan: The Chinese?

Melodee: Yeah, with the Opium Wars and...

Alan: Yes. Well that's right. I was looking at the histories of the Kerry family, the Bushes and different ones, the Yale bunch, you know. And it's the same with the Russells in Britain, and so on. They all made fortunes when they all got together, and dropped massive bales every day of opium on the Chinese shores, and basically used drugs to bring down China internally. People don't realize too, that the U.S., most of the Western powers had bases on the Eastern coast of China. These little cantons they created were different. They had British ones and American ones, and so on, until the Boxer rebellion kicked them all out, during fierce fighting. That was a first attempt that we've seen, where drugs were used to destroy a people. At the same time they were doing it there, the Rothschilds through the Bayer company and other big bankers, you always find the bankers always are into pharmaceuticals too, they have pharmaceutical companies, this goes all the way back to almost Egypt.

Melodee: Like Schiff and...

Alan: And Bayer is the Rothschild one. It's still on the go today. They have other ones too. They tried to introduce, or substitute opium derivatives, and opium itself in all kind of, in Britain even, to try and drug the public there into going along with a new system, but the beer at that time was so popular, and the public houses were meeting places where everybody chatted, that it didn't quite take off. They put opium and derivatives of opium in every kind of medicine you could imagine at that time, trying to addict the population. So they've tried every dirty trick, so there's nothing new about using drugs. I read an article about a year ago on air, from a Special Forces man, who after the Special Forces, he worked with the U.S. Coast Guard trying to stop drugs coming into the country. When he was in one of the Caribbean countries, or the South American countries, I think it was, he met another Special Forces guy that he worked with, and this guy says, isn't it ironical, he says, you working with the Coast Guard to stop drugs from being brought into the U.S. He says, I'm working for the U.S. government bringing drugs in.

Melodee: Well that's my understanding, is the CIA is like really huge. In fact, that's probably funding a lot of our government right at this point and time. Is it not?

Alan: Yes. So drugs are always. In fact, I've got an article here in the newspapers, and I've got the video too, where the President of Mexico admits about the massive drug problem that they have, but he says, you've got to understand, there's obviously organization within the U.S. authority system he says, that's allowing all this to come into the U.S. in the quantities that it's coming in. This isn't smuggled through by people swallowing condoms full of cocaine. The supply and the demand in the U.S. is so massive, it's their biggest buyer, that it's being brought in by planes, etc. And of course we had the Contra deal on the go, that was exposed to the world during the sessions that they were exchanging cocaine and drugs, and the cocaine was being sold in U.S. cities by the approval of this special Pentagon team.

Melodee: Does China still have a big opium or heroin trade?

Alan: They'll still have it. I'm sure it's cracked down on but it will still exist at the top. Britain, because Britain was the first one into the Opium Crescent and into India and Afghanistan, that's why they're in Afghanistan too. When Bush authorized the regrowing of poppy, which the Taliban had forbidden in Afghanistan, suddenly the heroin, which is a derivative of opium, started flowing into the U.S. again and Europe, and that's one of the biggest cash crops over there now, and it's given protection by the U.S. military and the Canadian military. Britain was the first one into Afghanistan, the Khyber Pass, and they used all of the opium they could derive there. And since then, they made war on the world. China was the first conquest through the use of opium by the British and the Americans, especially, that all belonged to the top Ivy League Universities and secret societies.

Melodee: Well, I've even heard that that was one way that they found a way to do some kind of balance of trade, just because of those cash crops, and where we would take in our manufactured items and then the only way for them to pay us would be through these drugs.

Alan: I'm sure it is. I mean, I can remember ten, maybe twelve years ago in Canada, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police said the investigations that they had done on the major banks in Canada said that they'd all collapse if it wasn't for the illicit drug money being laundered through them.

Melodee: Well, I heard that for ours too.

Alan: And that was in the mainstream media, again. And of course nothing happened, there was no comments by parliamentarians or anything on that.

Melodee: But they did crack down on anybody that ever tried to put any cash in the bank, that they would notify. In other words, the guys at the top wanted to know who was possibly dealing, so that they got their cut maybe. I don't know.

Alan: Oh, it's all cuts. And that's what the president of Mexico was saying. He says, there's an awful lot of corruption in Mexico but there's obviously high-ups in the U.S. authoritarian system, all involved in this too. So there's no doubt about it. It's a payoff scheme all the way down. And once again, we've got to understand that law is not equal, it never was. They used to say there was a law for the rich and the law for the poor. Well, they should still be saying that, because it's never changed, and when you see the Lords system in Britain, it's interesting, when you get promoted up to a Lord from a Sir etc, you now belong to a special peer group. Now you cannot be tried by a common jury of commoners. You can only be tried by your peer group, and no peer group would ever, ever try a British Lord. So, it's pretty much the same in the U.S. system. These old families, the ones, the Ivy Leagues and so on, that have been involved in the Skull and Bones, all those characters that go to the Bohemian Grove, are pretty well untouchable. They'll never be brought on trial for anything because no authority is going to go after them, especially when all the top of your police systems, etc, are all on board in the same little happy family.

Melodee: I guess we kind of have our own little caste system already built in there, then.

Alan: Yes. I'm not sure exactly how it works, but I do know too that quite a few years ago in Montreal this was going on. For instance they built up a police army, an internal police army across the Western world, under the guise of a war on drugs. That was the main reason for it. Now most of the police they've hired are persecuting motorists on the highway with tickets. That's what they end up doing. So it was nothing to do with persecuting the drug boys. But during the propaganda era, they were showing us the drug busts, and it was great propaganda. What they were doing was shipping loads of stuff around to different places, and different police forces would say, look what we've found. And they'd show you all these packages of white stuff, and all the rest of it. That's the last you'd hear about them. They were actually moving them around from place to place. And Montreal on television they showed you this wall of massive safes, steel doors, stacked full from the bottom to the top, every one of them with these packages of heroin. And about two weeks later in the newspaper, it said, it all disappeared. They think it had been stolen. It was such a farce.

Melodee: Ha, ha, ha, ha, ha. It's like our trillions.

Alan: You see, all media is show business. And we don't think the top of police and so on is involved in the show business. Of course they are. The top guys are definitely involved; the lesser boys maybe not so much. The top ones are definitely all involved in this, because as I say, the war on drugs had nothing to

do with a true war on drugs. The war was simply an excuse to build up the internal armies of police for the coming war on terrorism that would be twenty years down the road. We're living in that now.

Melodee: Well, I don't know if it was you or someone else that used the term "War on Terror" as having kind of....

Alan: You can take it different ways. I often call it too, the "War OF Terror" because if you look at revolutionary wars, especially the French Revolution, you had a reign of terror as soon as it started and they had seized major control of the Bastille and so on. Then the guillotine eventually went into operation. It was busy chopping away, for a long, long time, until it started to devour even people who'd help fight the Revolution. That's standard in this Socialist system, everyone gets used. You'll find they also used a technique of depopulation in France as well. Because the Socialists, the top Socialists, who were also high Freemasons and very wealthy guys too, belonging to an elite society, who didn't have their heads chopped off, had drawn up plans for restructuring France. And they said there would be too many people in France in the 1700s. So they were depopulating areas of the peasantry and all the different provinces. This was followed up by the exact same technique when the Soviet Revolution took over, and Lenin, and it's in all the history books today, Lenin gave orders, and you'll find documentation and copies and photographs of his orders, signed, sealed and delivered, where he told all the top people to go all over the Soviet Union with their armies, and just grab hundreds of peasants here in this town, hundreds there, just anybody would do, just hang them in the trees and leave them to rot to terrify the public. So you always have a Reign of Terror when they take over. That literally puts us into a Pavlovian state of shock. We don't know what to do, so we obey. Any ridiculous command, we obey. What you're seeing today under the guise of the War on Terror, is a War OF Terror. They're terrorizing the entire planet. We're allowing ourselves as we're in this shock state to be fingerprinted, photographed, iris scanned, voice printed, have all our data collected, have no privacy whatsoever, to hold up your pants at airports like a slave, humiliated with no shoes on. That's what that's intended to do, by the way. This is all psychology and psychological indoctrination we're getting to have no privacy, no rights whatsoever and to go along with every new step that they give us, until we're totally controlled from morning until night every day of our lives. That's what it's about. This is a war of terror on the public, exactly as they've always used in the Soviet Union. Everyone in the Soviet Union was terrified, terrified that the government would eventually pull up their number and pull them in for questioning. It didn't matter who you were.

Melodee: One of the ones that's spooky to me is these youth corps that they're going to be starting here, because that was how they, you know, found ways to turn families against their own, you know, afraid to speak in front of each other.

Alan: Yes. Well, the Hitler Youth did the same thing in Germany. They always use the youth. Whenever you see youth camps sprouting up, they're getting ideological indoctrination. That's what it's for. And

strangely enough Obama immediately started to give big grants already to education, as he called it, which is another way of saying ideological indoctrination for the youth. You're seeing the same. Why change a system that's proven to work? These guys will always use the same formula when it's been proven to work in the past.

Melodee: Where do you think that came from? What model Lenin was following? Where do you think his came from?

Alan: Lenin and the Socialist movement, see, the Socialist movement, people don't realize how massive the revolutionary movements as they called them in the 1800s, which really Socialist movements were. Every country had them. London was the main base for them, in fact the British Empire welcomed them. They sheltered Karl Marx and gave him protection to write his Communist Manifesto. He was simply a hack journalist that was given the job to do it. That was all.

Melodee: Didn't they even school him and others like Hitler and Stalin and didn't some of them go to school of a sort in London?

Alan: I don't think so. Stalin himself went to a Jesuit school. Most of the better schools in Europe were Jesuit, had Jesuit teachers, and...

Melodee: Well, the Jesuits had their own version of it, did they not?

Alan: Jesuits, yeah, but Jesuits also were heavily involved in education in different schools as well. The best ones were Jesuit, had Jesuit teachers. Even in the U.S. for a long time as well. To become a Jesuit I think takes eighteen years of training, and even then you're highly selected, you have to be very intelligent, and be very, very good before you even passed. So they're exceptional teachers.

Melodee: So they start with them really young then.

Alan: Yeah. And you don't have to be Catholic to go to their schools. In Europe that's how it was in the old days. It didn't matter if you were Jewish, Protestant, Catholic, or whatever. The better ones, if you wanted a good education, you'd send your children off to the Jesuit schools. And Lenin went to a Jesuit school. He was trained there. Marx was from Germany, and he was kicked out of Germany and given protection by the elite of London, and backed again by the bankers, because the bankers, as I say, were behind the whole idea of Socialism. Socialism would demand a central government, you see and a central bank. And that's exactly what the bankers wanted, because bankers if they're lending to individuals have to send their own henchmen out to try and get the money back if the people can't pay them. If you get a

government that's federalized, centralized, then the government will have agencies and police and so on that will come and collect the tax for them, that they then pay to the bankers. So it's much easier for the banking fraternities to get their money. That's why they advocate centralization. So, they backed Socialism, if not invented it in fact, in a controlled society. Because, once again, bankers depend on long-term interest coming in. Massive interest. Generational, intergenerational loans. It might take five generations to pay off a particular debt. Britain only paid off its debt for World War I in 1990. It's still paying off World War II and Korea. So, they are intergenerational. We don't realize that bankers, I'm talking about international bankers, thirteen families really, lend to the entire planet. And they all pick their leaders, because they do have a leader every ten years or so. They pick the leader from amongst themselves. They're the ones who advocate World Socialism, because it suits their purpose. They deal with intergenerational payments. They're ensured that governments will make sure that all loans are paid from the tax payer, and the governments themselves will use some of that tax money to create agencies and polices and so on, that will collect the taxes to pay the loans off. In fact, when Lincoln, just right at the end of the Civil War, the American Civil War, and it's in the Congressional records the letter of the telegraph he got from Karl Marx, it's there. Karl Marx congratulated Lincoln. He says, because it's a must, he says. He says, I congratulate you for centralizing government and making it stronger. That was an essential plank in the Manifesto.

Melodee: And do you think that was a concerted effort on his part?

Alan: I think we're given a very vague, distorted and whitewashed version of pretty well all history, to be honest with you.

Melodee: Oh, that I'm not, I don't doubt.

Alan: And again too, it's like Benjamin Disraeli said. He was a Prime Minister of Britain, in the 1800s. He says, the public don't know, they have no imagination of the real power that's behind the scenes that controls the destiny of nations.

Melodee: Well, do you see anything positive that we can do or coming out of this? I mean, because you're so dedicated at educating the public on what is going on. You have to have some kind of hope of sorts to even be doing that, I would figure.

Alan: You have to have a hope, but you also must have some connection to life itself. I think today the problem is, the problem has been caused, and the problem is really the result of an attack on the general public. People feel so isolated, so into themselves, egocentric is what Bertrand Russell says. If we can create an egocentric society, they won't care what's happening to other people. The individual will

be too happy in their little bubble. But you see, again, ironically, the enemy of this Socialist system is true individuality. And the United Nations has stated that too, that the enemy of the United Nations and World Socialism is individuality. Under Socialism, you've got to be part, you've got to be a cog in the machine. You get no special privilege. You're just a servant to the World State. Your purpose is to serve the World State. So until people recapture their individuality, it's game over. And we've got to get out of this little bubble of contentment, the television, sucking at the teat of the television and filling our faces with junk food or whatever else we're doing, and start realizing what happens to people across the world or across your state even, or even next door to you, reflects on you. You can't let bad things to happen to other people by your governments. You can't allow your governments to do nasty things, because eventually they're going to come round to you.

Melodee: Right.

Alan: So you have to have a principle to stand for in the first place. Most people don't have any principles left, except, they'll only fight for the things they're told to fight for. Sustainable development, depopulation, greening, etc. It's whatever they're programmed to demand they demand. And they don't realize they've got to stand up as individuals, but they've got to stop right away, and you cannot compromise with totalitarianism. You have to start demanding that they abolish the data banks on every individual that's taking over your privacy. You've got to start demanding that they abolish the state's supposed right to govern your children. That's not what governments are there for. When governments are bent on social policy and behavior modification of the populace, that is a different function altogether, and it's not elected government. That's totalitarianism.

Melodee: Well, wouldn't another aspect that they seem to be bent on is trying to destroy the belief systems of people.

Alan: Oh, that was essential, and again, the Revolutionary movements funded by the banks had all that figured out too in the 1800s and before. When you take a culture and you stand back and look at a people and its culture, the one common thing they have is a common value system, that's part of your culture. So you have a value system of human life, each other's lives, and you also have a simple rule, simple rules of the tribe, or taboos as they used to call them before religions. Everyone knew the taboos. You didn't need police officers, etc, etc, to do things. The people knew what to do. And government of course must supplant all natural functions in society, but to supplant them, they must destroy that which held and bound society together, common principles.

Melodee: Well, if they destroy all of our ability to, I mean if they make everything we do illegal, and they destroy all the ability to understand the difference between moral and immoral because they've made it, it's just kind of like our laws, they've made them absurd, and so, once going back to something simpler

in having some basic morals, that is one of the basics we're going to have to have to even do what you're talking about.

Alan: Yes. Absolutely. Government is not in the business of guiding culture. That's not the purpose of government. Never was. When it is in the business of guiding and altering and directing cultural changes and political correctness and new normals, then it's not an elected government, it's an agenda. Now, Thomas Jefferson said this very thing. And you'll find it in his memoirs and his letters. He says when you see an agenda, the same things being pushed through, between houses, he meant between changes between political parties in Congress, he says, know then that you're under tyranny, because technically when a new house comes in they can throw out all the laws of the previous house, if it wants to. That never happens.

Melodee: Boy, that would be nice.

Alan: He said that, when you see the same; now since you've been born, I'm sure, right up to the present time, everything the UN has mandated, and everything that's been signed has been implemented in your country and across the world by all the other signatories to the treaties. Therefore you're under an agenda, an ongoing, preplanned, step-by-step agenda to world government in a totally controlled society. We're under tyranny already even though they keep up the pretense of democracy and voting and all this nonsense. We are under an agenda. And it's never faltered because it's using scientific principles of indoctrination through the school, through all media, through entertainment, to control us every step of the way and guide us. As I say, they never mention any of this at elections. It's always the welfare system, education system, health etc, that's all they talk about. They never go into the fact that they're giving massive power to what are supposedly services, like a health service. The health service is now an authority that mandates that we get inoculations. Police services were exactly that. They were police services, and the public could kick them out if they didn't do their job, or it didn't do what the public wanted. Now they're called police enforcers and authorities. We've been taken over by changes in terminology gradually in its psycholinguistics. And all it takes is one generation to miss what's happening, and then the next generation that's born into it will think it's all quite normal. Children who are born in 2001 will shortly be teenagers in a few years, ready for the military, they were born into a world where martial law is the normal and the guys in the black suits with machine guns are the good guys, as they kick the peasants around. We don't realize that massive indoctrination is going on all the time. You can't even watch a comedy without being programmed in political correctness. This is coordination. Exactly what Bertrand Russell said would happen. The entertainment industry is your main method. In fact, you can get more cultural changes put through, through entertainment than non-fiction. Because we don't realize that we're actually being indoctrinated through the entertainment.

Melodee: Right. Well, you know, Alan, I really appreciate you staying up extra late, and again, educating our audience on a lot of the research and things that you have done, and would you like to go ahead and give us your websites again and say anything else in closing?

Alan: They can look into my website at Cuttingthroughthematrix.com and I've got books and discs there for sale, but there's hundreds and hundreds of hours of talks for free, they can download and listen to, where I go over much of this in more detail. And they can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, where they can get transcripts of these talks and print them up, and they're written in the different languages of Europe.

Melodee: Well, again Alan, I want to thank you. And I hope that we'll have you up again sometime.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Melodee: Okay, well thank you very much.

Alan: Thank you.

October 21, 2025 at 6:59 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#615](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

The Secret Truth. Through forgiveness we awaken. Transforming information and knowledge into wisdom. And now our co-host Charlotte Littlefield and George Butler.

George Butler: Welcome to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler. Charlotte Littlefield is off tonight, and I'm here. Sitting on my left is Charles, assisting me this evening with this broadcast. Welcome, Alan Watt, to our program, and tell us a little bit about yourself, and some of our new listeners out there. What are you about, Alan Watt?

Alan Watt: I'm about reality, as opposed to media fiction and planned agendas. So, I've spent a lifetime basically studying the geo-politics, you might say, of not only past history, but the present, where it's supposed to go. And you find that really, we don't just tumble down through space, in this old mud ball of ours, and things just happen on the spot. Things are always planned, on a major event at least, always in advance. And we're going through a planned agenda for a planned society, a planned world. Since 9/11 kicked off the New Century, the Century of Change, we can see how it's affected the entire planet. Every country in the world has gone along with the same anti-terrorism law. It really is doing nothing more

than training us all, every society, every civilization into obeying the same system, as we go into a world type government. A vastly reduced consumption or consumer society, of course, is all part of it. The greening agenda. In other words, the so-called equality they're bringing in, is a form of Communism, you might say. Collectivism is what they call it themselves, as we go into a post-democratic and into an era of global governance as they call it, from the United Nations. This is all a plan. We know all the big associations and foundations are part of it. Many of the big players themselves have published books on it along the way over the years. And we're living through the greatest changes in history, and most people think it's just to do with economies crashing and so on. It's nothing to do with that. It's all planned that way. Money is a fiction to begin with. And all the major bankers that lend to all the countries, are all part of this big game, and you might say they're the masters of the plan in economy.

George: This process, this G20 that's just concluded up there in Pittsburgh, what do you see coming out of that? What's your comments on this G20 meeting?

Alan: Well, to be honest with you, the meetings themselves don't count for much at all, because all the legwork is done for months, maybe years sometimes in advance, with the bureaucrats. These characters meet, they give a stage show for the public, and simply sign the agreements that the bureaucrats have laid up for them to sign. As I say, it's a script that we're going through. As they train the public we're global, we're all global, and in fact, if you notice in all the media, I think every single newspaper mentioned the national leaders as global leaders. It's little changes like that, that they give you, that's conditioning you all that you're now under a global system, and there's no such thing as having truly a national leader. So it's a stage format that they have, the same thing that they have at the United Nations for their world events there, their annual meetings. Staged formats for the public, where everything is pre-scripted, long in advance, with all the treaties signed, or ready to be signed by the politicians when they arrive, and the little speeches they make are all written by speech writers anyway, who know the agenda, and that's why they're all on board with the same world domination goal.

George: I got you. Alan, we've got a hold over. Dennis, we've got a questioner on the line, and we held him over through the break. Could you take a quick question from Dennis on the line right now, Alan, and then we'll get on back to the topic?

Alan: Yeah, sure.

George: Yeah, Dennis, what's your question? I know we held you over through the hour and Bob Chapman is gone right now, but Alan Watt is our guest now in this second hour. What's your question? Is it relevant to what we're talking about?

Dennis: Well, thank you for having me on.

George: Yeah, I didn't want to ignore you, so, you know, this is your platform now, Dennis.

Dennis: Well, I went on the internet to your site to see who was coming in on the second hour, and I listen to Alan all the time on one of the other, RBN...

George: Oh, he's great.

Dennis: One of the networks, and I've heard him before, like on Alex's show. So I immediately had a couple of very relevant questions.

George: What are they?

Dennis: One would be about how has that 9/12 gathering of, you know probably 1+ million in Washington, DC, effected, you know, I mean these guys, they make plans, but you know, man plans and God laughs. You know, they have to probably adjust. And you know, how would a gathering like that, which was very peaceful, in which even the military guys probably would have defended them.

George: Yeah, what about 9/12, Alan? What's your view on that? What's your comments?

Alan: Well, there's no doubt, they will take notice of things, as you say, and they will sidestep a little bit, or back track and then come back again with other obnoxious bills and laws, and all the rest of it. In fact, they admit themselves, they take the pulse of the public, every day now, on every topic, because they study the internet and what's being said between people. It's instant retrieval on every topic, as far as they're concerned, so they do make adjustments. But, there's no doubt about it, that this is such a long-standing agenda, and we've seen the build up of internal armies. They're ready to crack down on all kinds of riots. These guys mean business. And believe you me, they're not going to change their direction, by being nice to them. There's no doubt about that. They're not going to change direction at all and backtrack, or throw it out the window, or ever listen to the public, when they say, this is what the public wants, that's not going to be even considered here. Post-democracy, post-democratic societies, and this is what they're calling it at the top, is a really new authoritarian society, where experts have the mandate and the authority to rule over us, and we're supposed to just simply jump, and obey them. That's the society that they plan to bring in, even over a hundred years ago, when they set up the League of Nations and then into the United Nations. And the Club of Rome, that all the Big Boys are associated with, the Rockefellers helped set it up, the Club of Rome. They said in their own book, which is called the First Global Revolution, they came up with the whole global warming scam idea in the 70s, they said, that

would fit the bill. They had nothing else. They'd looked at all kinds of scenarios to bring society under their thumb, to save the world, and they said they hit on global warming, "that would fit the bill." So these guys literally had it planned a long time ago. Look at all the propaganda we've been fed for years now. Children in school are getting indoctrinated with this propaganda, and that's all they've heard for the last few years in school. So they're going to grow up to be young eco-Nazis, very shortly in uniforms, bashing the older folks on the heads, for burning a piece of wood in their fire, to keep warm in the winter. I'm not kidding. These characters literally are bringing in a New Soviet. It's a World Soviet system, an upgraded Soviet. There's no doubt about it. A world run by experts and they will literally tolerate no opposition from any other factor. They mean business. And when you look into the militaries' think tank projection for the US and Britain, for the next fifty years, and they're both on my website in the archives section, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, these guys predict riots starting in 2010. And escalating all the way up to about 2030 to do with food shortages, because five agribusinesses that are owned basically, the shareholders, the massive shareholders of the five agri-food businesses are the banks. The five, the thirteen banking families, they can create food shortages. And they'll create many other shortages besides, and bring us down to the global village plantation. They mean business.

(Commercial Break)

Alan: Hi, I'm Alan Watt, and trying to connect, still get back the connection with George. His line was dropped there, so I'll continue talking about this topic. What we need is a lot more meetings, across the U.S. and other countries, on a more frequent basis; that really will spread the word faster. When the viewers at home, this is the problem, we're in the TV age. Like that ad that was on before, everybody is stupid because we watch TV, but most folk are. That's their reality. It's the only reality they have. They believe everything on it. But when they see the mass demonstrations going on, more and more frequently, they will get curious as to what really, really is going on. And that's how you get to the majority of the public. And I think too, people should start bringing their children too, as they did in the 60s, and 70s, and 80s, with the anti-war protests. And that to an extent will offset the image they're trying to create in the media that it's all anarchists and crazy people who are demonstrating these days. When they see families there, they don't look like anarchists and violent people to you. Plus, it helps to keep the law enforcement off their backs, because they're itching for fights these days. We've got a generation, who have been trained almost from video games onwards to grow up, waiting to get the black suit on and the big armaments, and the authority to go out bashing heads. And they're dying to do it. So we have to keep that in mind as well. The culture has been changed, deliberately, weaponized you might say, for the time that we're coming into today. Now. Hello?

George: Yeah, hello. Welcome back. Welcome us back. Thank you, Alan for carrying the program for me. I appreciate that.

Alan: Yes.

George: Okay, is Dennis still on the line? Dennis are you still there?

Dennis: Yes, Mr. Butler. Mr. Watt. I'm still here. I had another question.

George: Okay, give us that, real quick. We're getting to the end of this segment, go ahead.

Dennis: I like that Mr. Watt did bring a good spin to the 9/12 there. We've got to have more of that. I like that. Maybe he might want to talk about this more later, too. In light of your vast knowledge about how these guys operate. I like the work of like Mr. Richard C. Cook, and others along that line, of to bring in a new non-debt based financial system, which would be an Achilles Heel for the system, because obviously, they're financing, because they own the money, the system. And how can we use the knowledge we have of them to be the Achilles Heel and to have, and to begin a bottom up, as Richard Cook's system has been called, a non-debt based financial system. I'll hang up and listen to the answer. Thank you.

George: Thank you, Dennis.

Alan: Well, we truly have to clean out shop completely with the old system, and clean them out as well. There's no doubt about it. The Big Boys, who own the Big Banks, I'm talking about the International Financiers, also run foundations. And foundations run the non-governmental organizations, which is a form of the Soviet. That's how the Soviet was run, rule by councils, NGOs, and the leaders of the NGOs were picked by the Politburo. The difference in the U.S. and across the world, is the foundations fund the NGOs into existence, and they pick the leaders, and they pretend to speak on behalf, and demand from government, things from government on behalf of the public. In other words, they're not elected to anything. It's a Parallel government. That's what Professor Carroll Quigley called it. And it's also what Margaret Thatcher called it, a parallel government. These are the thousand points of light that George Bush Sr. talked about. He said there's a thousand points of light working towards this goal. He's talking about the thousand NGOs, backed with the big foundations. We have to get rid of so-called philanthropists running the show. We've got to get rid of the United Nations, which was just set up by this same cabal of philanthropists to bring in a world government which they will dominate. And we've got to stop obeying all the laws of the United Nations, because every law that every country that signed on in 1946 or 1945, every law that's come down the pike, right down to your building codes, social laws, child care, all that kind of stuff, comes from the United Nations. And no one elected them in. We've got to get rid of them all together. And if there's to be a world forum for discussion, it should be something else, and not run by the bankers, and the top guys placed in there by the bankers too. We've got to get rid of the

whole kit and caboodle and start from scratch. And there's no doubt about it, these guys knew, a long time ago. When they set up the GATT treaty, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, they'd already decided, long before it, probably 50 years before it, that they would then finance money into the Third World Countries, mainly China, to set it up as the manufacturer for the planet. So every leader in the world signed on to the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, knowing darn well that they were selling out all of their manufacturing capabilities, and putting them offshore to China, when they did it. They also knew the aftermath that would come, when they put us into a service economy. A service economy cannot compete with a manufacturing economy. Can't do it, and economists all know this. So these guys knew what would happen afterwards. They knew that we'd float for a while, they threw credit cards out to fill the gap, to keep us all playing ourselves, while the world system is getting put into shape. And then they pulled the plug at the end. And we've all been through it. We've seen what they did. They all knew this was coming, to bring in as I say, this New World Society with a vastly reduced population. That's all we've heard on mainstream, across the world now, is the Optimum Population Trust, Prince Charles, and all these other organizations belonging to the Optimum Population Trust, the eugenicists saying we've got to depopulate. We're not dying fast enough. We're going sterile very quickly, but we're not dying off fast enough to suit them. We've got to get rid of all of these guys because they all belong to the big foundations. And they're backed with trillions and trillions of dollars by the international bankers who own the foundations. We've got to clean shop altogether. You can't have some kind of Republic or a Democratic Republic system, if you're going to have this side, parallel government of multi-trillionaire philanthropists, running the show on the sides. That's what we've got to do.

George: Well, thank you very much Dennis, for your questions and helping us carry the program this evening. Thank you very much. Call in again, next week. Okay, Alan, do you think they're moving too quick with this plan....

Alan: No, no.

George: And it's causing the public to react like tea parties and other manifestations?

Alan: No. I think they're right on target. In fact, especially for the last fifty years of the 20th century in academia, they kept talking about the century of change that was coming up in the millennium. Well, the millennium really was kicked off in 2001, not 2000. All the scientists said that, it starts in 2001. It started with the Twin Towers. It was kicked off right there and then. Every country went on with the same, on board with the same agenda at the same time, with the same anti-terrorism laws, which was nothing more than a complete takeaway of freedoms of all their citizens across the world, under the guise of protecting them from terrorism. Now we're all under suspicion. We're all watched night and day, through the internet, our phone calls are monitored, everything. This is a police state. The world has been turned into one vast police state, under the guise of terrorism, because this is the Century of Change. And these

big boys have planned this for so long, believe you me. The reason that they're banging things through right now, is because the public are in a form of sort of shock, a mild shock.

George: Have they been traumatized? Is that's what's happened? The public has been traumatized, by 9/11 and subsequent things.

Alan: Yeah, it's one thing after another. Bank crash, coming flu vaccine.

George: Trauma based programming, yeah. Hey, we'll be right back. Thank you Alan Watt. We've got to cut away here. Thank you very much for being with us this evening.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with Charles.

Charles: Heeeyyyy.

George: Yeah, Dave in Montana. What's your question for Alan Watt? Hello, Alan Watt, welcome back to our program.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: Okay, Dave in Montana, are you there. Yeah, is he there?

Dave: Hello?

George: Yeah, Dave in Montana, what's your question?

Dave: Oh, how you doing?

George: Yeah, what's your question? We've got Alan Watt as our guest this evening.

Dave: Yes, my question is, I think the ultimate objective of the Big Boys, is to get the Old Silk Trail opened up again, like interstate highways, trains, oil, pipelines from the Kashmir, from the Hindu Kush all the way to Istanbul. And if you look on the map of the Old Silk Trail, the only spots that's not open is Iran, the

Kashmir, and the Hindu Kush, Afghanistan. And I think they want to tap into China, and China, you know, this is big bucks to get on the road transportation, because there's a real big competition between the ocean and land, and you know, they want an interstate system probably from China to Istanbul, and the only way to do it is to get the biggest baddest army in there. And they've got to make up all these terrorist threats. And these guys, the terrorists are the ones that are going to be wanting some money from the Big Boys for allowing them to come through their territory and so they've got to make them the Bad Guys and get them out of there.

George: Well that would be quite a toll road, wouldn't it? Hey, Alan, what's your comments? What's your ideas about that question?

Alan: There is definitely a resource war going on, between the Big Boys. They're making sure that they grab it all for themselves, across the whole planet. Because the government they're bringing in, a world government means that they also, the Big Boys themselves will have control and ownership of all the resources across the entire world. They started this back in the early 1900s with the Cecil Rhodes foundation. They actually sent guys across the world to take over the diamonds, the gold, the mineral rights of Africa and different countries. And they haven't stopped yet, because under this world government, they, the same people, their descendants are planning, and it's actually under way right now, we the people across the world will be absolutely on our knees to them for everything that we need to live on. That's what it's going to be. That's going to be the big stick, from your food, your water, to everything that you need for personal survival. It's what they call interdependence. Not just national interdependence, but interdependence. You hear that all the time now in their speeches. That means that you must be part of their system, and you'll be dependent on them for everything that you need for your personal survival in life. So he's right there, that they're after the resources. And they're right too that they're going to eliminate any country, any system that hasn't come on board with the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, the United Nations, and has tossed its religion out the window. They're all getting hammered right now, because the world has to be standardized under one system. That's what they're pushing. And he's right too, pipelines will definitely cross those countries, and any oil in Iran, or elsewhere, will be sucked right out of it, and piped along to other countries, and the same with Afghanistan. And Afghanistan too has always been very, very important, because it's a kind of crossroads, and highly defended by the various mountain tribes. They've stopped everyone from Britain from getting in there, even in the 1800s. However, they're also the biggest exporters of poppies for the opium trade, and that goes into heroin as well.

George: Do you think Alan, that part of the battle there, is over control of that production of opium, the poppy fields, do you think that's what's playing out in the background at times?

Alan: There's no doubt about it that when the Taliban were in charge of themselves, they banned the growing of the poppy. And when the U.S. and Britain went in there, the first thing that Bush Jr. did was to lift the ban on growing poppies. That was all over the national media. And the troops were sent in to guard the flow of the opium coming out of there. Most of it goes to France, Marseilles. The French Connection movie was a very good one, it did show you how it's done. Marseilles is where they process it into heroin.

George: I think the route is to the West, is it not, through some of those countries from the Northern part of Afghanistan to the west into Europe and France and so forth.

Alan: Yes. You also find that Albania was being used for a while too, to transport the same drug through into Europe.

George: Okay. Dave, does that answer your question? Okay, well, thank you very much Dave. We're broadcasting live up into Kalispell, Montana. We're in Canton, Ohio, also Akron, Ohio. We're in Austin, Texas, Tulsa and Oklahoma City. And we want to thank all of our listeners out there. Alan, what kind of activities, what are you doing right now? Are you writing anything new? And I know you're on the air a lot. Is there anything new, an article or a book that you're working on, that you can tell our listening audience about?

Alan: I've got a book out, it's called Waiting for the Miracle. It's a compilation of a lot of history in there, and it's also going out in Spanish and Portuguese versions, probably next week. So that's up there for sale, as well. But I've got hundreds of hours of audios, talks that I've given over the years, anyone can download for free at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. When I go over a lot of these topics in detail, I use, I never speculate. I don't use conspiracy. I use the books put out in memoirs of big players who work for the foundations, who still work for them. The Brzezinskis, the Kissingers, these kind of boys. And I go into the history of when really they got under way in a coordinated effort, a concentrated effort, as I say, beginning in the late 1800s. Literally with a plan to take over the entire world, to bring in a controlled world society, where basically, those who believe they have the right to rule, those who have the intelligence and the money and the power, have the right to rule. They will be doing exactly that. There will be no such thing down below, in this massive, multi-layered, bureaucratic system, with social services. There will be no room for you or I or anyone else to have any personal free decisions and choices to make. It will all be done for us. That's what they mean by their controlled society. It's a hell on earth they're bringing in. And we're living through the implementations of this. We've seen lots of it, already. And the big players throughout the years, like Lord Bertrand Russell, wrote about the system. He worked for the Big Boys. He was affiliated with the Royal Institute for International Affairs; Council on Foreign Relations is the American branch. And he wrote about the society they're bringing in, how they'd train the children, they'd indoctrinate the children with a scientific indoctrination he called it. Julian Huxley was another

member, the first CEO of UNESCO, whose job it was, he says, to bring in a new society of children, train them in a world globalist society to be good, obedient, basically Socialists, who would worship their government, a world government. And these boys all wrote about this in their own books. We've lived through every phase, almost every phase of this plan, except for the depopulation part, and the mandatory sterilization, which they also talked about, and so did Mr. Rockefeller's family. I think each generation of them, they're still pushing yet for depopulation on a massive scale.

George: Yeah, Charles has a question about something on your site.

Charles: Hey, Alan. Charles, George's assistant here. I see on your website, Cutting Through the Matrix, lots of photos of chemtrails in the sky, and I'm just curious what you think they are. Are they for weather modification, are they to make us sick, or some other purpose, perhaps?

Alan: Well, I'm sure they could use many purposes for the same thing. They always get a big bang for their buck, so they have lots of things to do with it. Definitely weather modification has been going on openly now, since about 1998, across the U.S. and Canada, on a daily basis. They also are using Tesla technology, HAARP technology along with it. And you'll find that even Brzezinski talked about that in his own book, Between Two Ages, they'd use this HAARP technology and spray the skies with metallic particles to make it more conductive and effective.

George: Okay, Alan, we've got to cut away, and we'll be right back for our last segment. Thank you for being with us this evening.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth, I'm George Butler, along with my assistant....

Charles: Charles.

George: Yeah, welcome back, Alan Watt. We've got an in-studio question for you. Larry, what's your question for Alan Watt?

Larry: Mr Watt, I was just wondering how Barack Hussein Obama fits into this equation with the Big Boys? How they're planning him to be a world leader? He seems to be very charismatic all over the world, and he made a grandiose speech over in Berlin, and some people consider him like another Kennedy or something like that. What's your thoughts on Barack Hussein Obama?

Alan: Well, he himself, Barack talked about one of his mentors, his main mentor as being Brzezinski. And Brzezinski said years ago in his own book that eventually the U.S. could be controlled, if we just put forward the right person with the right charisma, and build up a personality cult. Well, you've seen it in action. That's what that is. You're seeing a personality cult. And Obama has been trained for this position. He was pre-picked at the Bilderberger meeting, and he's doing exactly what his scriptwriters have told him to do, his advisors. There's no president out there today, hasn't been for years and years and years, that could ad lib and say things off the cuff. They all stick to their scripts, and they have expert scriptwriters writing for them. The guys who know the real world agenda are the scriptwriters. I'd prefer if they just fired all the presidents and prime ministers across the world, bring forth the scriptwriters, and we could all give them Oscars, because they do the work. It would be cheaper too.

George: Yeah, this cult of personality build-up is unprecedented from what I can tell. What's your opinion?

Alan: Well, sure. They can make any unknown a walking god overnight. It's just using Hollywood techniques. They use the same kind of techniques to create stars in the movie industry, or in the music industry. And it's not difficult at all when you've already got a massive, powerful, very wealthy organization backing him. The boys at the top have backed him with incredible money, so it's a must-be.

George: What do you say, Larry, like those children they were teaching songs to. Did you see that?

Larry: Well, it's frightening, it's scary. I also saw some videos where children are praising Lenin, and praising Kim Il-sung and Hitler back years ago. And when you watch this where they're praising Barack Hussein Obama, it's reminiscent of all of this. And I was just wondering also what your thoughts are on this birth certificate of his? Why won't he show a valid birth certificate to the American people, you suppose?

Alan: Well, he'll get away with it too, but yeah, he can't bring it up, because he doesn't have it, obviously. And it's so funny too, when you hear him talking about my country, and so on, you wonder if he's talking about Kenya, or which one. But it doesn't really matter to the public anymore. Most of the public don't mind, I think. They live in a twilight zone. One radio host in Canada, I was on his show recently, got fired off the station for bringing up that topic of Obama's birth certificate. The Canadian government is so tight in with this left wing, this Socialist World Agenda, they actually put pressure on the station to fire the host. And he did get fired.

George: Okay, we've got another question here from an in-studio audience. What's your name and what's your question?

Eric: My name is Eric, and my question is: With the swine flu vaccinations, is this part of the population control tactics, or anything like that, or is this more of a mental mind games to see how far people will go, and see how far they'll comply with the demands given to them. Or see how they'll willingly give themselves up to something, such as vaccinations, like this.

Alan: I think it's both, actually. When the League of Nations was set up by this world, same bunch again, the big foundation leaders, back at the end of World War I, they set up the World Health Organization then. And one of their mandates was to mandatorily vaccinate everyone for everything across the planet. That was taken up into the United Nations with the same agenda, but again, you've got this free choice thing, and free will, and they don't like that at the United Nations. We're being trained to go along, and just be obedient and allow them to do whatever they wish. This is a new scientific type dictatorship, a rule by experts, and that's the world they're bringing in. All government agencies will have authority. They have authority now. All ones that don't even belong to the government, like children's aids, have authority. They're backed up now with SWAT teams. That's the system we're living in. But I think also, to be honest with you, looking over the history of vaccinations, and the real history of vaccinations, you have to go into the Lancet and the various medical journals themselves to find them. It's a horror story. Bertrand Russell and Julian Huxley both said, in the 50s and 60s, that they, these boys at the top, would have to bring the world down to a manageable size. And they discussed ways of sterilizing the public. They said they could either use the needle, that's the words they used in their own books, the needle, injections, or put it in their food, or put it in their water supply. Personally I think they're doing all of it, but I think also, because of recent statements coming out of the United Nations, and from the mouth of John Holdren that was appointed as the Science Czar there, now John Holdren put out a book in the 70s with Paul Ehrlich, and it was called Ecoscience. Now in it, John Holdren, this was a scary thing. This guy now is the top advisor for all science to Obama's administration for the whole of the U.S. And Holdren advocated mandatory sterilization by all those means I've just mentioned. He said it would be more tricky in the United States. He says, in the Third World Countries, they're too ignorant. They'll go along with it. They're better educated in the U.S., so we'll have to be very devious about how we do it and implement it. But they also said, we'll have to also not just think about preventing births, he says, we'll have to think about death care. Meaning shortening the lifespan of people. So I think we're going to see all of this come out with this kind of stuff. I think they're putting stuff in us, and different gene types will die off faster than others, because of it.

George: Do you have any follow up question? Okay, well, thank you very much for your question. Charles, did you have any comment on anything so far?

Charles: Well, before the break, we were talking about chemtrails, and the crux of my questions were, is this for weather modification, is this to make us sick, and if you want to talk about other Tesla like technologies, I'd love to hear your thoughts on this, Alan.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt it makes you sick alright because people have been getting sicker since the 90s with this, when they really stepped up the spraying. You're breathing in Barium, Aluminum Oxide, and various other metallic type particles, pretty frequently now. Now recently, they've talked about geo-engineering and doing this very thing openly in the papers by using these particular metallic particles, in order to supposedly alter the climate for the better. But in reality, whenever they tell you they're thinking of doing something, they've been doing it for years. When you add in the works of Teller, Teller was the inventor of the H bomb, and he worked at the Pentagon, and in his own writings, he advocated using this very method of not only altering the weather for warfare purposes, wiping out farm areas and so on through flood or drought. You can do either, but he also said, this will make the atmosphere more conducive to spreading ELF type signals across whole continents. And therefore, by using the HAARP, or ELF technology, they could actually send signals out across a continent the size of the U.S. and either tranquilize the public if they wish them to be tranquil and placid, or else make them rather angry, or even depressed. And that's in the official statements at the Pentagon, in the writings of Teller. So I think they're doing all of this right now, because the public are far too placid, when you see what's happened to them since 2001. It's as though they're in a Twilight Zone, and I'm sure they're using it. If you use short wave radio at all, this is when we first picked up that the Soviets were using Tesla technology and beaming it across to the West, back in the 70s. It was called the Woodpecker Effect. And you could hear this on your Ham radio. Today, you can hear it 24 hours a day, and it's the most powerful signal on the shortwave radio. And it's been going like that steadily since 2001.

George: My gosh. You know, are the Earth's people, are they in a delusional state or what? Are they awake, or are they into a deep sleep? What's your opinion?

Alan: They're in a Twilight Zone. I like that ad you have there, in fact. It says, "are you stupid? I was diagnosed stupid." That's a very good ad, that. Because you watch TV. Most people's reality really comes completely from television. And Brzezinski again, we must always read the books by these big players, because they're still on the go yet, with geo-politics. Brzezinski said that shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves. He says, they'll only be able to repeat the previous night's news to themselves in the following day. And he said, shortly they'll believe that the media is there to do their reasoning for them. Well that has happened. And he wrote the book in the 70s.

George: Hey, Alan. You know a recent television program was canceled after two episodes, and it was about models. About models, so maybe there is hope for the world in the future. Thank you for being with us, this evening. And thank you Charles for assisting me. And Alan, you hit the nail on the head....

Alan: You're fading out, but it's been a pleasure being on, George.

George: Thanks very much, Alan. Good Night.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

The Secret Truth. Through forgiveness we awaken. Transforming information and knowledge into wisdom. And now our co-host Charlotte Littlefield and George Butler.

George Butler: Welcome to the Secret Truth, I'm George Butler along with Charlotte Littlefield Brown. She'll be joining us a little bit later. She's got some late business tonight. But Charlotte will be with us at the beginning of the second segment or a little bit later. I want to tell you a little bit about Alan Watt. He's a fine guest that we have this evening, and this guy is a truth seeker unlike anyone I've ever encountered. He's an expert in the field of ideas, world systems, parapolitics, and he's truly seeking the truth. And he's written some very, very insightful things. His site is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. He has a body of knowledge about occultism and world systems that bar none is the best. He tries to bring people out of this conditioned state. When he was young, he avoided some of that conditioning, and that enabled him to develop quite a world view, and his view is right on. Welcome to our program, Alan Watt.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be on, George.

George: Boy, I'll tell you, things are really, where shall we start Alan? There's so much out there.

Alan: You can't keep up. Yeah, you can't keep up with it, can you?

George: I know. It's just so overwhelming, isn't it? I mean, it's dynamic. This G20, you know, that's basically what we have lined up to talk about tonight. What do you see happening over there on the G20, what's going on?

Alan: I think one of the first big meetings that the G20 had to do with globalism had big demonstrations a few years ago, and I noticed at the time that the heads of the G20 suggested, it was interesting, they suggested that some of the NGO leaders be brought up to join their panel discussions. Now, these NGO leaders that they chose were from the same foundation-backed NGOs that belonged to the United Nations. In other words they're bringing on board their own employees to an extent, to make it sound as though this is a new type of democracy. And I think after the riots, which they will have and they've predicted they're going to have, in fact, I think that the militarized police and the establishment want that to happen. They'll come out with some new type of suggestion of a new system, and the NGOs will unfortunately, the organized NGOs, the well financed ones, will demand exactly what the bankers want, which is a world currency, and a new type of system. But it's still going to be run by the same

international bankers that lend money to the rest of the world today. So nothing really changes except the cover, once again. And we'll be under a worse form of tyranny, because, you see at Bretton Woods, when they created the first sort of off the gold standard system, during World War II, John Maynard Keynes said, this is part 1, he says it will last for about 50-odd years. He says, we won't see it in our lifetime, our plans come to fruition, he says, but part 2 will happen. And part 2 was to do with a new World System, where the people will be born to serve the World System; that will be your function. And government will be in collusion with banks, and dish out a sort of a credit system to every citizen. That's their ideal Utopia, and unfortunately I think out of this organized chaos that's to come, that's how they're going to guide us into exactly what they plan to do. Bretton Woods Part 2, with a world currency. The same bankers at the top, they own the World Bank. People don't realize that the World Bank really is just a conglomeration of the same international bankers. That's where they meet and loan out money to the nations. So you're going to give them full status, full power to create debt for the whole planet, put us all down, every person on the planet as the guarantor for every loan. And it will be worse than we have today. So, I think they'll get exactly what they want and the biggest well-financed NGOs backed by the foundations, which are owned by the same bankers, will probably get put into the limelight, as the new stars to lead this new system to where they want it to go.

George: You know, that's a very good insight. You know what, I've looked over the list of people that demonstrated today. Supposedly they had, I think according to police estimates, 35,000 demonstrators in the streets of London, but when you look at those demonstrators and the groups that they represented, a lot of those are working on international types of goals, are they not?

Alan: You see, this is where they're going to couple this whole international world citizenship idea and the World Bank, with sustainability. It's exactly what Rockefeller has been pushing his entire life, sustainability, and all the other big foundations, because it's one group, really, all these foundations are one group, and sustainability is the big key. Now, under sustainability, they're going to control your life from birth to death, with carbon taxes, what you can buy, what you can dispose of, etc, etc, literally how you live, and tax you for the very air you breathe. I'm not kidding. This is what's coming down the pike, and these NGOs that you saw today were mainly the green types, that are all financed by the foundations. These NGOs are not little grassroots organizations, working out of kitchens and so on. They have their own office towers and full-time staff, and computers and so on, and they're financed. And they have pension plans and so on, and they're financed as I say directly from Rockefeller, Carnegie, Ford and the Rothschild Institutes.

George: You know, when I looked over the list it looked like it to me, it had a heavy Marxist, Communist following there, many of these groups. Did that come out of the Fabian Society, way back in the 1880s? Did they actually begin this Collectivist Left in the U.K.?

Alan: The Fabian Society, you see, what you have, it's almost like, I'll tell you what it's copied on actually, is the Catholic Church. It's a copy of a group of eugenicists who set up; they'll set up an organization such as the Cecil Rhodes foundation, which blossomed after joining with the Alfred Milner or Lord Alfred Milner's group of round table society into the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which is the British version of the CFR. They're brothers. It's the same organization as the CFR. And their whole idea was to create a world society with world citizenship, where the individual will be born to serve the world state. And their idea was to bring in free trade, worldwide, with this British democracy idea, knowing that democracy was a front. People have never had democracy, because you still have this ruling elite that bypasses parliament, these foundations and bankers and so on. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the Milner group, was set up by bankers. Milner himself was a banker. These guys created wars. Now, Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, that was Bill Clinton's mentor, and others, he chose them for Rhodes scholarships for World Government. He said in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, that the Royal Institute of International Affairs-CFR, has often been misidentified as being Communist, because they seem to be bringing in a Communistic system, and now that is correct. But above the Communistic system, to run the general public, you'll have an elitist group. So for the public, you'll be run under a Collectivist system, exactly what the Club of Rome, another branch, as I say, it was modeled after the Catholic Church, so you have the Fabians specializing in one side of it, like a monastery. You have a different set of friars running the Club of Rome, and all the other think tanks are like another bunch of other friars you see. This is how they do it, but they all really work together. They're specialists in their own areas but they all work together at annual meetings. This is how they set up this idea to have a global governmental system. As I say, eugenics is behind it. They do believe that the masses of people are inferior to themselves at the top. In their own writings they've discussed this, how they have evolved more than the average person. You can read that from the Huxleys, who belonged to these groups, and they plan to start depopulating the world into a manageable level. This is all part of the one system that we're on, right now.

George: It's social engineering taken to an nth degree. We're going to talk a little bit about the poor laws of England when we come back. We'll be right back. Thank you very much, Alan.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here, George.

George: You know, the poor laws, was that an earlier endeavor and social experiment in England to see how they could classify people into different groups and manage them?

Alan: They had already done it, long before that. I mean, England was your typical feudal system, where there was only really two classes, and that was the Lords, serving the King, in a descending order, down to the overlord over the land, your particular area. And the serf was just the ordinary person; the commoner was another term for it. And the serf was bought and sold with the land. So you had no rights whatsoever as a serf, in fact, the Lords could kill you, and there was no laws on the books to try them for anything. He called you a villein in fact. The word villein is also for a serf. You could never be noble, because you were born from the commoners. So, the poor laws came in, because they had massive, not just demonstrations but riots at some point in the medieval times. Over the centuries in fact, you had the diggers and different ones, because they were trying to get their land back. The commoners were left with only a strip generally in every borough, or shire as they called the areas, where they could grow their own food. The rest of the time they had to work on the lands for the lords. And over time, the lords were taking more and more of the commons lands, as they called the commons, and leaving them with nothing. And so they had riots, and so on. So the answer was to come out with the poor laws. Now the poor laws, really were not, it's like everything in doublespeak. We've got to understand how these guys at the top work. It wasn't to help the poor, it was to start to eliminate the poor. They created work houses, so when you became sick or whatever, or your husband died, or your wife died, or whatever it was, or you lost your job, they put you in the poor house. And people like Thomas Malthus, who was a eugenicist, and he was an economist for the British government, said that they could maybe put them in the poor house, work them very hard, give them a specific, very small diet, restricted diet, and also put them very close to each other, because with lice carrying disease back and forth, if they were on the floor, about two feet was good, because they'd come down with different kinds of diseases. He also advocated that they put these poor houses in swampy areas to make them as unhealthy as possible. So it was a form of killing off the useless eaters, basically.

George: Right, the vagrants or beggars, sometimes they term these people dirty rogues. The group was also termed, the idle poor, is that. Man, I tell you.

Alan: That's right. The term they used in Britain was the unfortunates. The poor unfortunates, and really they meant useless eaters amongst themselves.

George: Do you think that the Fabian Society has worked to really, to slow down a revolution in the U.K., that might come from that left, collective left?

Alan: No, no, in fact, the Fabian Society is one of the leaders of the Collective Left. The Left Wing don't realize that the Fabian Society that was set up, pretending it's out there for the workers and so on, is run by the elite themselves, and paid for by the elite themselves. You have to go into the writings of Sidney and Beatrice Webb, who set out their manifesto for the Fabian Society. They were all eugenicists. They had H.G. Wells as one of the founders as well. You had different authors that were paid to write novels

along the lines of eugenics, etc, which they did, as founders as well. They wanted to bring the world down to a manageable population, and once again, they wanted a collectivist system to rule the bureaucrats over the public, while they themselves had almost a brand new feudalism of the intelligentsia at the top. They call themselves the natural aristocracy.

George: So, okay. That was just a little idea that I came up with, that you know, what you do to forestall or keep a riot or a revolution from happening, then you organize those possible revolutionaries. You see that's the point I was trying to make. And then you grow them into something that you want them to be, right? Is that sort of it?

Alan: That's right. In fact, the previous Prime Minister of Britain, Blair, and the present one, Brown, are both members of the Fabian Society. They're also members as well of the Socialist International. They are internationalists; in fact Brown has said it openly at the European meetings. So, here you are, voting in Fabians, whose goal, just like Cecil Rhodes, because they're all part of the same group of the Royal Institute on International Affairs, this umbrella group. Their goal is to bring us in, almost like sheep, with a dozen sheepdogs. Each one of these societies represents a sheep dog, pushing us into the corral at the same time. That's really what they are. And so they've got ones for the Right Wing, ones for the Left Wing, and ones for all types in between. And they're pushing us all into the same sheep pen. That's how it's done.

George: Okay. One thing I noticed within this group, of activist and protesters today, I've been looking at their sites. Now they have a different slant now, it's a more vicious slant against bankers, and money and banking and finance, more than I've ever seen. Has this thing evolved a little bit different and become dangerous for these elitists or not?

Alan: Well, there are groups that they don't control. And these are the ones they're labeling anarchists. Anyone who's not belonging to an official, paid NGO, well financed NGO, is therefore an anarchist. So there are what they call anarchists out there who want to abolish the banking system altogether. You do have Marxists there as well. And I also got a letter today from one of the groups, and what they're demanding is that they create the international currency, which is exactly what the boys at the top want. Again, this will appear to the public as though the people have demanded; they use these NGOs as speaking on behalf of the people, even though we don't vote them in, but that's how it appears to the public, and they'll say, the people have spoken. They want an international currency, and they want sustainability; that's what they'll tell us.

George: Yeah, they were seated in with those ideas a while back. What is the University of East London? Is that a bastion of the Collective Left?

Alan: They're all connected. In fact, Oxford really set up even the London School of Economics. Each one is specialized in their own area, and I always notice that the ones who get sent off to the London School of Economics, when they go back to their own countries, end up leading separatist movements. That's often what they do. We had that happen with Quebec in Canada. The guy who became the first leader for separatism, who used to belong to the Republican party, or Conservative party, broke off. He was London School of Economics, and he became the leader for the Separatist group. So they play this Left/Right game all along. They run both sides of everything.

George: Do you think that this delusion that this Collectivist Left is entrenched in, or is, you know, mesmerized by, can some of those people come out of this with their new knowledge of the way money is created from out of thin air and stuff? Could they possibly start moving out of that old paradigm into something that's more enlightened?

Alan: It would take older people to do it, and here's the kick with it. Since the 1950s, Bernays and all these boys who gave us the cultures, for the 50s, 60s, right up until the present time, created a youth culture. You're no one if you're over 20 or 30. That's really how it is. And because they've always used the youth for revolutions, now most revolutions are bloodless, they're not bloody, they're social revolutions. And what we're seeing now is a social revolution run by the big boys at the top, and financed by them too.

George: So you're saying they're picking up those key people, putting them on these committees, and they're going to have some input, right, for the New World Order. (Laughter)

Alan: That would be the new type of democracy.

George: Yeah, true democracy. We'll be right back. Thank you, Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler. Charlotte Littlefield Brown will join us a little bit later. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yeah, it's good to be here.

George: They make it sound so like we're really practicing democracy, and we all love each other, and we're all going to get down the road and create a brand new world order and a new society. Is that sort of the hustle out there?

Alan: That's it. In fact, you see, the students who are protesting are already conditioned with sustainability, the greening, and how we must reduce the population. That's all part of it, regardless of where they're coming from with their other demands. They're already conditioned with scientific indoctrination over many years. So what they will demand will be coupled with the agenda that the Rockefellers and so on actually have been advocating all along. And it will suit the boys at the top. We never get what we want because we're guided in and led by the leaders that are supplied for us to follow.

George: Hey, I've got a new word. Matrix-tosis, okay? It's the disease of being in the Matrix. What do you think?

Alan: That's right. Some people will actually get into one of the Matrix rooms and think, like Plato's Cave, this is the real one. They say, I'll just stay here.

George: Yeah, right. (Chuckle) Hey tell us about your website and what you have there, and when you broadcast on your radio program. Tell the listening audience a little bit about what your activities are.

Alan: Basically I've written about this system that we live in, and how religion has been used, and all religions actually have been used, even if they start off genuinely, and many of them do, they're taken over quickly by the dominant minority, in every generation. And those are always the ones who control the money system. And then they use those same things, the religions, against the people, or over the people, to keep them to be peaceable and happy, and not to rebel. That's been used for so long. So, I write about that, I give some of the histories of that, and money as well. Money is an amazing thing, this abstract oddity that our lives all depend upon, and yet we have no input into the value of it, or any of it in fact. It's so remote, it's like dealing with bankers. Bankers, international bankers are like men from Pluto. They're so far away from us. They never speak to us, and the value of the pennies in your pocket go up and down like a yo-yo, according to some odd, mystical market, that you have nothing to do with. This is the con that's been pulled for the generations, and I write about this, and I put it in my books as well, some of the histories, and the ancient histories of money as well, and how it was used in ancient times, even then to bring in a world order. The Phoenicians for instance, were setting up, it wasn't just to do with trade. They were going over the Mediterranean and across the Middle East there, establishing colonies everywhere, with the same type of Free Trade system, in a sense that they're bringing up today. The difference being, I don't know if it's a difference, but they were setting up literally slave colonies. Each town or place, or little city, was a colony where they made a particular good for export only, and the bankers were always the middle men who owned the factories, who owned everything, and it's like a factory town they set up everywhere. Free trade came into it. And they were also putting out their own money across the ancient world, the standardized coin and the standard weight, etc. So it was a standardization, that's the key to everything, standardization across the ancient world. Today they're

doing the same thing on a global system, and that's why they want to bring in, you see, from the bankers' point of view, they always wanted Central Banks. When Central Banks were established, the governments then are used to collect the payment from the taxpayers. That's why they wanted Central Banks. That's why it was a prime tenet of the Marxist Manifesto.

George: Yeah, Marxist Manifesto, that's one of the ten planks isn't it?

Alan: Yes, because it benefits the bankers, otherwise the bankers would have to go around door to door trying to collect the tax money off you, as they had in the old days. And that's what they did in medieval England and Europe. Therefore, the next step to that is to get a World Bank, and a World Government, running over the public, that will be even more efficient. They won't have to go through individual nations' central banks to get the cash back from the taxpayer. You'll have the authority of a World Governmental system, where your country's government will be a province, just a little province, at the bottom of the totem pole. And of course, it will be enforced from the top, right down, but ultimately, we at the bottom are the only ones, it's true what Marx said, the only people who make things are the people who actually make things. That's the only value there is. Everything else is taxation off of the public. We're slaves. We are slaves, and people really don't realize that. We are slaves.

George: But it's sophisticated, and it's hidden, and we're caught up in a Matrix, and I mean, you have the intellectuals, and they get lost in all the intellectualism, right.

Alan: Yes, and that again, is what Charles Galton Darwin, in the 1950s, in his book called *The Next Million Years*, about eugenical society run by the elite, that he spoke for, he was a member of them. He said in his own book, he says, we, in the 1950s, we're creating a new, more sophisticated form of slavery, because slavery has always existed. And that's what we're living through. They simply call it taxation, and the government there that you think you elect is not yours at all. They're all placed in there, those boys that are vetted, and they put bills through every day, they don't even read them, which create more and more taxes. You are the slave, and that's the bottom line to it, as simple as that.

George: But they put out a lot of pleasure-filled things too, right, and sort of like they mesmerize and they make people feel good, because people don't feel good, do they, about themselves sometimes, do they?

Alan: You're in a society, again, Bernays, the nephew of Freud and these boys, they ran American society, and there's videos I've mentioned, very well done ones by the BBC on the history of the creation of American and Western culture by these scientific engineers of socialism. But they also created the commercial system of consumerism. The whole idea was to make every person feel...

George: Okay, I think we lost Alan Watt there. Okay, we're going to get him right back up. We're talking tonight. We started out talking about the G20 that's just concluded the march today in England, in downtown London. They started at the embankment there at the Temple Bank, and they marched, which is in the financial sector of London, it's called the City of London, and when we get Alan back up, we're going to talk a little bit about that financial center too. Anyway, they started the march there, and it was like a serpentine through the streets. It wound around, all down into the downtown area of London, and by Big Ben and the Westminster Abbey, in that area there, and then it diverted up to the North, and then eventually, it went to Hyde Park. They had approximately 150 organizations. The Salvation Army was out there. You had all kinds of ecological groups, ecology groups. You had Green Peace. You had all kinds of Left Groups, far to the left, some. You had the anarchists marching. I feared that this protest movement in England, in London, and it started today, and it's going to continue on through the G20 meeting, could turn violent. They have other protests planned in downtown London, across from Thread Needle Street, is where the Bank of England is located. And they have a big demonstration planned on April 1st 2009, right in front of the Bank of England. I just don't think they're going to allow them into the area, and they're going to blockade off the streets. Now, that's where there might be some confrontations, because there are some anarchists out there, that you know are hellbent on really making, doing some acts, I mean some action things they call them. So this could get violent later. Today, I believe you had a lot of well intentioned people demonstrating, and I think it's like what Alan Watt was saying earlier in our conversation, is that what they've done through the Fabian society, they've created the Marxist/Communist left. They're managing those people. Okay, we're going to be taking a break here. And we'll be coming right back, for our final segment. We're going to open the phones up at the top of the hour, after we come back from the top of the hour break. So you all get ready to start dialing in, and give us some calls, and Alan will be more than happy if he's here to answer your calls. Otherwise I'll take your calls. Thank you.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler. Charlotte Littlefield Brown will be joining us later. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yeah, I'm glad to be on. I got cut off there. Sources unknown.

George: Yeah. Could you take some callers? We've got a caller that jumped our gun a little bit, would you like to take a caller here?

Alan: Yes, let's try one.

George: Okay, Frank from New York, what's your question for Alan Watt.

Frank: Good evening, gentlemen. Yes, Alan. Recently there's been, I didn't know if you were over to the World Economic Forum in Davos, earlier this year, but at the event, it's rather interesting, the newfound power that Russia has with its strong gold reserves and strong currency, and China with its tremendous balance of trade payments, not only with the United States but with the European Community, really asserted their selves, and they're demanding actually a new reserve currency, or a new world currency, actually changing the make-up after 1971, when Nixon took the U.S. off the gold standard in the Bretton Woods, I guess agreement or formulation. You know, it's really interesting, because I think within the next year, we will see the Central Banks want to do two things. One, both Russia and China right now have tremendous unreported gold reserves, that could enter into the financial system, and not only boost their currencies, but at the same time allow many of the individuals that have been wanting to purchase gold that haven't been able to, due to the scarcity of it. And number two, in a sense, it would be a shift away from the City of London / New York matrix, regarding the finance, and I think the world is ready for that. We in the United States, may not be.

Alan: Here's the con though. It's the same boys who run the City of London who run the banks in Russia, and run China as well.

Frank: Oh, I know that. They all run the Central Banks.

Alan: In fact, they asked China to come forward, so it would appear to be another player for the first time, asking for this global currency. The boys that run China are totally up to their eyeballs in owing stuff personally to the international bankers. It was so interesting, when Russia supposedly went down and suddenly changed its coat, to see that the top banker in Russia, with his own little private army escorting him out of the country, went over to see his cousin, Lord Rothschild, and he took millions of dollars with him at that time. You see, they ran the Soviet system from London, and they run the present government of Russia from London as well. So, it doesn't matter who they get to come forward and demand the new system. It could be Tonga for all it cares really, as long as it appears to be a foreign country out of the playing group that comes forward and asks for this global currency. And the IMF, remember, when it was set up, was to be the front group for the World Bank. And the head of the IMF came out, just two or three days ago in the paper, saying, this new currency probably will be out in about two months.

Frank: That's correct. It's a special drawing reserve currency. That's what I think they're calling it. But no, I understand that, and the fact too, it's interesting regarding the banks. The first time ever a Rothschild bank is allowing partners outside of the families to be in the bank. And 23% of one of their banks is Chinese owned, which is very interesting. So, I mean, we're seeing also a dynamic there. I'm not at all surprised with that, but I don't think it will be the United States, or the EU demanding the currency. I think it

will be the other parts of the world, represented by those two spheres of influence. The Asian sphere of influence, dominated by China, and I think, what would be Eurasia, regarding Russia, or the former Soviet Union. And I think they're powerful enough with their assets right now and their resources, and let's face it, most of Europe and the United States are dependent upon the industrial base in China. So in a sense they seem to have the cards.

Alan: Yes, because under the GATT Treaty, we set up China. We set up modern China, I shouldn't say we, I should say the globalists themselves, the same bankers who run the politicians and the Western world, set up GATT to create China, and even in the CFR's own talks, they said eventually the U.S. will run the world for about 50 years, and then it will push/fail, push/fail, and then wither right down. China is then to take over the lead as the world policeman. That's in their own writings. This is all planned this way.

Frank: Oh, yes. And I remember in 1980, the Trilateral Commission with their five-year series of meetings, called Democracy Must Work, and they defined democracy not just as, I guess a historical idea or concept politically, but as an economic form, which was the five trading blocs.

Alan: That's it.

Frank: Correct. So, I mean, there appears to be nothing that we can do about it. We, according to Dr. Quigley, whom I met many years ago at Georgetown, the Tragedy and Hope in the title, the tragedy is for people not to allow the enlightened world makers and shakers to do their thing.

Alan: He believed in it.

Frank: And that is the hope for mankind according to Quigley. So the tragedy would be those that decide to protest this or disengage from it.

Alan: That's right. I mean, Quigley himself didn't object to any of their plans, the CFR. Well, a few of them...

Frank: He was actually hired to sort of write the history. In fact, he had access to the documents.

George: Do you think they brought it out purposely through Quigley to start talking about it publicly?

Frank: Oh, of course. I remember as an undergrad, reading Quigley back in the 1970s, in the early 1970s, and you know for those sort of in the area of international affairs or banking finance, I mean, we read that. He was considered probably the most accurate economic historian of the 20th century. Yet, how

many people know of that? And his influence with Bill Clinton was profound. Every Rhodes scholar has to be a superb athlete, but Clinton wasn't.

George: The key to this, and I think Alan might agree, it was not required reading in economics classes at the University was it?

Frank: Well, it depends. It depends which University and who your professor was.

George: Well, I mean, it wasn't nationwide for sure, right.

Frank: No, it wasn't absolutely, not.

George: So, they didn't have much of a distribution through the university system with that book.

Frank: But I will say this. I certainly read his work, at the Graduate Faculty at the New School for Social Research in the 70s and 80s, so I'm not at all surprised that, you know, many others haven't read it or have read it. Thank you very much.

George: Okay, Frank, thank you very much.

Alan: Plus too, Carroll Quigley also was an advisor to the State Office and so on, in other countries, ethnic origins, cultures, etc. So he was up there. And he also advised the military on different things. He wasn't just a little professor into his own little branch of economics or history. He understood a wide range of topics, and he was well sought after. He was a globalist. He did believe that the intelligentsia had the right, basically, to rule the general population. Now remember too, in his own works, he said that the system, of this intelligentsia, with the bankers, etc, would form a new feudal system, with the CEOs of international corporations being the new feudal overlords. And the people would be run in a collectivist system, beneath them. That tallies exactly with the Club of Rome's publication where the founders wrote in their book, The First Global Revolution, that we looked at all the systems of the world, and the one we most favor is collectivism. That's why it's often mistaken for being Communistic. It is Communistic to run the masses of the public, but it's run by an intelligentsia, and the bankers at the top, a feudal system.

George: You know how I see it? They create this collective, however you want to describe it, with whatever ism, but then they're going to dole out these benefit programs, and these entitlements, and they keep everybody in line through that system, right?

Alan: Well, you'll be a slave to it.

George: Yeah, that's it. It's feudalism, and they give you this, they give you this, they ration this. They put you on a program if you're a good little boy. If you're not, they drop you out of there. They starve you to death, right?

Alan: You will have no life of your own. No decision making of your own. You'll be told what drugs to take if they say you're hyper or whatever from childhood onwards. That's the system they want.

George: They sort of doctor you into the grave now, don't they? (Chuckle)

Alan: They do.

George: They administer medical treatment, iatrogenesis, is that the word? Which means the inducement of illness or death through medical treatment.

Alan: Yes, and once again, we're watching more and more lobbyists getting their way through government, they're all on the payrolls, to get the public drugged. Again, going back to Aldous Huxley, he said, what's wrong with drugging the public to get peace, he says, most folk are unhappy anyway. So they create apathy, unhappiness, and then they give you the solution, until you can't think straight anymore.

George: Yeah, I mean, boy. They've got it worked out, don't they?

Alan: They do.

George: I tell you, it's a diabolical. But now, are people going to wake up and come out of this, Alan? They're beginning to, will there be enough of them?

Alan: You need to get more people who are older as well – forget this youth culture stuff – people who have wisdom and experience and memory of how things have gone. The young don't have that experience.

George: I've got you. We're going to play a clip when we come back from William Grieder, and it's an interesting thing that Moyers had on Friday night. And then we'll discuss that a little bit, and we'll take some calls. So, you all start calling in to our number 1-800, and let me get that number, just a second.

Anyway, call into us, and we'll get that number to you at the top of the hour. Let me get it, just a second here. I always forget that number.

Hour 2

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. This is the beginning of the second hour. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: Pleased to be here.

George: Okay, we've got Jake. He's an Aussie from down under. What's your question for Alan Watt?

Jake: I wanted to ask Alan, do you think literally, it's possible that Americans have lost all the territory they gained in the American War of Independence?

Alan: Absolutely, yeah.

George: What do you see happening from here? What do you see going on down in Australia? What's happening down there?

Jake: I'm from Australia, and I left Australia because I couldn't listen to the English lunacy anymore. Just people in the street, broadcasts over the radio about terrorism, and so I went to Brazil, where I wouldn't understand anything.

George: And what was Brazil like?

Jake: Well, it's a different country, man, but it was a damn sight better than what I was having to put up with in Australia.

George: Oh, I see, are you calling from Brazil, now, or what?

Jake: Yeah, I'm calling from Sao Paulo. I talked to your guys, but I think the connection was broken up at the time, sorry.

George: Okay, well you're coming through.

Jake: Alan, about that, you know, they've really, how many people, could be hundreds of thousands, died in the American War of Independence, and it's like you've lost that, you know. And if America falls, Australia is going to fall. Canada will fall. Britain will fall. Everyone, you know, is looking to America. I'm fighting at America with, you know, trying to wake people up. My targets are always Americans, in my activism. But literally, all that blood for nothing now, isn't it? They've given it all back.

Alan: What you've got, is again, a piece of paper, and the next generation comes along, and they think it's already been done. It's like the death of Jesus Christ. It's done, so we don't have to do anything anymore. The bankers were in right away, right away, reestablishing themselves. And now you're voting for multi-millionaires on either side, either party, who all belong to the same class. Who all have the shares in the same big international corporations. They've all been CEOs of big corporations, generally lawyers, and so they're a different class of Americans. They see themselves as America, and they see the rest of the public as simply the base for taxation to fulfill all their little projects across the globe. So yeah, it's well and truly over. You cannot fix something that's completely corrupt. You can't fix it, unfortunately. This idea of even fixing the monetary system by a new world currency is just bandaging up the old, until we're under even worse tyranny by the same internationalists as we have now. Politicians, pretty well, as we've seen, more openly over the last few elections in all countries, including the U.S., are completely international. And Obama, for instance, kept talking about world citizenship, right out of the CFR and Mr. Rockefeller's manifesto. He gives out world citizenship awards to all the top newscasters that become your daddies. We grow up watching them, and believing everything that they say. We've been run by internationalists, my entire life, in every country on the planet.

George: Okay, does that answer your question there?

Jake: Well, yeah, pretty much. I think we all know the answer.

Alan: Well, I understand too, the problem with Australia, Australia's just like Britain, where the people now are so cowed and scared of their own police forces, which are militarized, and they rove in packs by the way, on the motorways, etc, and they're allowed to hunt the public. And what they call crime, is generally tickets for low air in your tire and stuff like that. I mean, the public are terrified now of their own police, etc, which are thoroughly, as I say, militarized. And the public are all under suspicion, being monitored like owned stock, like cattle basically. We're monitored like the farmer would monitor his own stock. That's what we are, right now. And as he says, he's in Brazil. He sees things from a different perspective. He's not being spied upon, watched upon. I understand what he's saying here. The Western world and all the way to the Far East and Australia, is under the same world system of totalitarianism, and we can't allow it to go any further. We must get rid of this whole system right now, and find something new.

George: Okay, well thank you.

Jake: Well, I was just going to say, it's coming to Brazil, you can see it. It's in television format. But it's not here yet, it's they have police where they don't care about anything. They won't arrest you for anything, for drink driving, for not having your seatbelt on, for anything, unless you're dealing, the only thing they care about is cocaine. The only reason they care about cocaine is because they're involved in it. Right? But other than that, it's a damn sight short of what I left, and that's why I left. And there's a lot of Americans actually fleeing America now. They're going to Argentina. They're going to Brazil.

Alan: That's right.

George: Okay, well thank you for your call. You're dropping out on us a little bit there. We certainly appreciate your call from Brazil. And call us again. Thank you very much for your call. There's an interview here, listen to this. William Grieder was interviewed by Bill Moyers, last Friday. Listen just a second.

Moyers: As you know, earlier this week treasury secretary Timothy Geithner proposed a mass expansion of government authority that would crack down hard on Wall Street's reckless behavior. Just in time it seems. You could almost hear the mob in the streets of Washington as he spoke. Popular anger was beginning to evoke unhappy images among Washington elites of the French Revolution. Guillotine, no. On the op-ed page of Sunday's Washington Post, William Grieder, the veteran political reporter of four decades, suggested a glass half full. He wrote that the public's rage has great potential for restoring a functioning democracy. Timely invention by the people could save the country from some truly bad ideas now circulating in Washington and on Wall Street. Perhaps no journalist better understands the intertwining twists and turns of government and money, the collision of capitalism and democracy, than William Grieder. He wrote the definitive account of the Federal Reserve System, *Secrets of the Temple*. In the spirit of Thomas Paine, he produced *Who Will Tell the People*, followed it with *The Soul of Capitalism*, and now, *Come Home America: The Rise and Fall, and Redeeming Promise of Our Country*. Bill Grieder, welcome back to the Journal.

Grieder: Thank you, Bill.

Moyers: We saw Secretary Geithner on Monday. We saw President Obama on Tuesday night. We saw Secretary Geithner again on Thursday. And the storyline seems to be, we're going to get tough on the financial industry. Your old newspaper, the Washington Post says, calls it a sweeping expansion of federal authority of the financial system, a rebuke of raw capitalism, and a reassertion that regulation is critical to the healthy function of financial markets. That's the storyline as I read the week. But if you read between the lines, what's missing?

Grieder: Well, among other things that are missing from that story is that we had the rules and regulations, the agencies created some eighty years ago, and afterwards, to prevent this sort of catastrophe, and these same political players, Republicans and Democrats holding hands, strip them away, eviscerated them, the same agencies these reformers want to put in power to prevent this from happening again, starting with the Federal Reserve, that the Securities Exchange Commission, other regulators, utterly failed in their duty to do that. Now we're going to give them new power? I'm offering a breath of skepticism.

George: Okay, Alan Watt, that was a little bit of Grieder. William Grieder criticizing the Obama administration. We're going to take another break here, and then we'll be right back for our next segment, and what do you think? I mean this Grieder thing, he comes from that intellectual, you know what I mean, pool of writers. But at least it's good to refer to. What do you think?

Alan: Well, it's true. He's just stating the obvious.

George: Yeah, right. Okay, we'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: I'm happy to be here.

George: Let me ask you a question. We're not going to play any more of that clip. Basically, what he says is that the Obama administration is falling into the same cozy thing with the bankers and the Fed and all that. Anyway. What about this Patriot movement? Is it trying to be sidetracked by different influences over the last year? Have there been influences out there that have tried to take the so-called Patriot movement and morph it and turn it, and redirect it into different directions?

Alan: More than a year, the Patriot movement, I mean, the Big Boys don't sit back and allow things to happen that they're not in control of. They try to get their boys in there and waylay it, and Bo Gritz was one of the masters of that. He had his own short wave Patriot station for years. And he was supposedly the most decorated Vietnam Veteran, etc, etc, who left, in his own words, the Pentagon with hip-pocket orders. And right after 9/11, just after he came off the short wave radio, on the Patriot side, with a Patriot program, he on the Congressional steps in Washington blamed the blowing up of the towers right away, the next day, on those crazy wacko, black-helicopter-seeing Patriots, that are on short wave radio. He didn't mention that he was one of them. So, they've had their infiltrators in for a while. They've also put in

the New Age there, until it's so fantastic with aliens and all the rest of it, that if you stick to the facts, and you try to keep to the facts, with the histories, people have heard about the alien stuff and they classify you along with the wackos. So that's called counter-intelligence. That's to be expected, because as I say, the Big Boys don't let things happen, they try and control every facet of society, to make sure their plans will go ahead as projected.

George: I see a heavy influence from the East, from Hinduism. Do you notice that there's a heavy flavor of that, that has permeated some of this Patriot movement?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. It's coming in big time too. And you also have, it's a Freemasonic influence, a higher Freemasonic influence. Most Freemasons don't even know it themselves. Once they get up the ranks in Freemasonry, you're introduced into the philosophies, and then you go into Hinduistic thought, reincarnation, which of course is what the Big Boys believe in themselves, like Rockefeller. They are, not only the most evolved genetically with a great leap forward a long time ago, that put them above the commoners, but they also believe in reincarnation and so on. This is an old, old society that goes back an awful long time. And there is a religion at the top of it. We see the same religion with the Cathars and Albigensians of Europe in the Middle Ages. That was often mistaken for Hinduistic thinking, because they also believe in reincarnation, and perfection. And in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, they call it the Rite of Perfection. The head of the Cathars and Albigensians and Bogomils were called the Perfecti.

George: Sort of like the alchemy of the soul or the spirit. I mean, it's like witchcraft and magic that they're practicing. And it's the magic of how to control and use us, and maintain power. Is that sort of the magic of the whole thing?

Alan: Pretty well, it's a form of. You see, all symbolism is a language, and your subconscious mind tends to understand archetypal images, as Carl Jung talked about. So when you string them together, it actually has an effect, if they're in your surroundings. Remember, couple that with the findings of Skinner, the behavioral psychologist. And he said, if you want to alter people's behavior, you alter something in their environment. Well, you can't go anywhere now, without seeing either obelisks or pyramids, or five-pointed stars or six-pointed stars, or symbols on architecture to do with the zodiac, and so on, with all the big multi-national corporations. That's not by accident. And if you look of the logos of the big banking boys, it's the same thing. Look into the coat of arms of the Rothschilds, and you'll be astounded, if you understand what you're seeing.

George: Right. Those symbols mean a lot because, and people, they use those to what, communicate to one another?

Alan: Absolutely, to communicate to, and to show their rank in the system, but also it's almost a spell on the public. We get used to seeing these things, and we don't realize, we don't really know why we're feeling dejected or apathetic. Your mind is being conquered in so many different ways.

George: You know, you did some work recently, on what, the altar for Gomos, is that right?

Alan: What was that?

George: You did some work recently on this altar that they moved for Gomos?

Alan: I don't think I discussed that one.

George: Was that you, or someone else?

Alan: That must have been someone else. I did discuss the fact that when the bankers moved in again, and I know who they are, and people get misled as to who they think they are, but they brought in Egyptian obelisks from Egypt, and planted them on the Thames where the four major banks are. When they had the French Revolution, they brought one over there too, and put it in front of their big palace. They also built a pyramid where the Bastille was for a while, and they had the goddess of Reason there. They also brought a pyramid into the park in New York, from Egypt. Washington was the first one to be given a brand new obelisk I should say, not pyramid but obelisk, a brand new obelisk in the traditional Egyptian style. And we think this is all normal? No, this is a very, very old organization.

George: Yeah, I should say the city of Pergamos, is that right? Is that the correct?

Alan: Yes.

George: Now Pergamos was the imperial cult city of Rome, I believe. What, worship of the Emperor as God, is that? And Pergamos was, well, the altar there at Pergamos was excavated and moved to Berlin and set back up, and they created a whole new Pergamos museum there. Now is Germany a center of occultism, worldwide or not? Is that just one of the main centers?

Alan: It was one of the main centers. Southern, what became France was a primary center, bordering with Spain. And out of there came Cabala, which was mixed with reincarnation and so on, and Gnosticism, and then sects grew up that rivaled the Catholic Church, with their Perfection and theory of reincarnation, etc. Very powerful, very wealthy bankers, and eventually, they were not all wiped out at all,

as the history goes. They were all over the place in Italy as well. They moved primarily into Germany and those regions there, and they became big bankers in Frankfurt.

George: Yeah. You can call us at 1-800-259-9231. If you have any questions for Alan Watt or myself, call us at 1-800-259-9231. This Matrix is more than just one thing, is it not? It's pretty involved at times, is it not?

Alan: It's involved, but not difficult to understand once you understand what the pyramid stands for, because you have a capstone or a guiding group at the top. You have all the systems down below, which guide and control and lord over society. And then you have the wasteland at the bottom that holds it all up, that's the peasantry. That's what the wasteland is, that's the peasantry, those in the darkness, those who haven't the light. They don't have any understanding. They're the taxpayers, basically.

George: Yeah, right. They're the ones that pay for everything, right?

Alan: That's right. Everything comes from the people that manufacture.

George: Now then this left, they have a gripe to a certain degree, but they're caught up in a system they little understand. Is that sort of where they're coming from?

Alan: Some of them are, but again there's organized groups, but again, you see, using the dialectic you guide society to where you want them to go. You create a right wing group, you create the opposition. Out of the arguments you have compromise or synthesis, and then you start the next thesis.

George: But they don't understand how maneuvered and managed they really are. They really think they're fighting this beast called capitalism. Hey, we're going to be right back. Thank you for listening.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt. I want to move into this segment fast. Did I cut you off? I'm sorry we had to leave for that break. Did you have a few words you wanted to say about capitalism, or what?

Alan: What I was going to say was, the dialectic with the left and right nonsense, and Quigley himself said, we always give the leaders to both sides. It's the same with Obama. He's a continuation of the banking boys who are backing him. That's who put him in there. Look who's behind him. Look who's

advising him. So, they give you new leaders, and give us hope again for a few years, as he pushes the same internationalist agenda, which Brzezinski and all the rest of them have openly talked about, that America must start declining, and the rest of the world must start taking over. This is all arranged this way, this whole thing. And what you can't do with these boys, this is going into the dialectic, you cannot compromise, because compromising really is stepping back one pace, and they'll go for the next compromise, and the next, until you have nothing left.

George: I've got you. Okay, Ron from Texas, what's your question for Alan Watt?

Ron: From Alan, what role the scientists, and professors, and technologists, and intellectuals will have in the New World Order, especially once the depopulation program goes ahead.

Alan: I think the lower ones will start going the same way as the general population to do with sterilization, because they might have been living high on the hog as long as they're useful. They don't realize that everything in this system, that which controls this system is very utilitarian and pragmatic, and it does not like to have extra livestock around that isn't producing for them. And when they don't have the big populations, they don't need those massive bureaucracies either.

George: Okay, Ron. Did that answer your question? Oh, okay, now Joseph from Texas, what's your question for Alan Watt? Oh, okay, okay. Alan dropped off the line there. Ron, are you still there? Okay. Okay, how about Joseph, put him through if he can come through. Oh, okay, fine. We're going to bring them back on. We had some trouble there, technical problems, some of the phone systems or whatever. But we're talking about, we started out with the G20, we're getting into the New World Order and the world system. We're talking about world systems here. Let me tell you about world systems, okay. When we're born into the world, we begin to think, and there is a system of thinking that begins at birth. This system of thinking, we're insinuated, we're seated in by our parents at the beginning, and then later on, our friends and our schools and our colleges and our universities, and so forth, until eventually we have a system of thinking that has been built up in the mind. This system of thinking is called a world view. We take on religious, political, and so forth, and we take in a lot of words, definitions, and symbols. These collectively together, act in my opinion to limit us, and not to free us, but we don't know that, and we go through our whole lives continually in boxes where we can't really get out of that thinking pattern, you know what I mean, and that thinking pattern, what locks us into that thinking pattern and the inability to escape is a non-forgiveness dynamic. The controllers above us, at the real top of the apex of the pyramid or whatever, have to continue a hate-filled world. And that hate-filled world continues the dominance by them, because that's the way they are. They want to dominate, and they have to continue to roll down that pyramid, ideas that are judgmental and hateful, and hate-filled. And the people at the bottom, they're actually full of some of this at times, and they go out and transgress against their

neighbors and their friends and their parents and their loved ones at times. So they just create a bunch of hate and non-loving ways. We've got to get back to loving and forgiveness.

Now, these groups that are marching, these are some of my ideas right here, and some of my insights. I talked to quite a few of those people this week. I looked at the names, talked to a few this afternoon, and there are some well meaning people in those groups. There's 150 groups that marched, and there's other groups that are mounting different demonstrations that are activists. So, these people are well meaning, many of these people. They're very compassionate. They're wanting to clean up the country and clean up the environment. They want to quit killing of the seas, overfishing of the seas. They want to. Okay, welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes. I keep getting the boys in between cutting me off again.

George: Yeah, well I guess we're just too important a duo here, right.

Alan: Well, they certainly don't like anything being spoken that's outside the mainstream.

George: Yeah, that's right. So what were we talking about there, when we left?

Alan: It was to do with basically the controlling groups that are working hard for them. Well, you see the UN keeps telling us we're going sterile in the West. They can't figure out why, and they're not worried either, which tells you it is the agenda, or it would be a crisis. And mainstream media like CBC did a documentary called The Disappearing Male. It's mainly males who are becoming infertile, right across the board here in the Western world. They know why. It's all the stuff that's put in to sterilize us in the food and in the inoculations that we get as well. See we're already being killed off. We have nothing to lose. That's what people don't realize. You will never understand the magnitude of what's going to come in the future, what's really happening now, and what has happened, until you think the unthinkable, and that is that war was declared upon the public by the eugenicists and the depopulation experts a long time ago. And they actually went across and did it. They started doing it.

George: Okay, Ron from Texas. You're back on the line. What's your question for Alan again? You're back on.

Ron: I just had a follow-up question. You were talking about the role of scientists and technologists and professors and intellectuals. And it makes sense what Alan says about a lot of them are going to go by the wayside. But wouldn't in order for them to keep the system intact for dominance of the lower classes,

wouldn't it be necessary to keep a core group of scientists and technologists and educators, that would occupy a fairly high status?

Alan: Only as long as it takes to recreate new types of humans, and that's well on the board from all science magazines to do with cloning and so on, and the brain chipping. I mean, it's no joke with brain chipping. They had it at Loyola University in New Orleans, the first meeting the year 2000 and then 2001, one every year since. It's always headed by Newt Gingrich. They've had the international experts there who say they had a brain chip there; all they have to do is convince the public to take it. And they said they will do this by making youngsters want it. It will be in all their cartoons, novels, movies and so on. Now we're hearing about it now, oh, they've got chips there and shortly you'll be able to download all the information like an encyclopedia, how bright you'll be. This is how they're going to sell this to the public, over a span of years. By about the year 2050, they can literally recreate or create a good, servile obedient population, that they won't have to entertain and give us televisions and music and so on. They'll be very obedient workers, and quite content.

Ron: What you say makes sense, but it seems to me like they would require still a core group of people to maintain this kind of system.

Alan: They'll have technologists and so on, but a much-reduced number. Most of what you're talking about, the managerial class, are dominating our lives in the social sphere: education, monetary, all the way down to government policies, local government policies, etc., and over police boards too, and all the rest of it. They'll no longer be necessary. And I used to wonder what Lenin meant when he said eventually in this great system, they won't even need police or military. Well, I thought, how could you do that with the nature of humans being as it is, unless you altered people themselves. They knew this stuff a long time ago, what they were going to do.

Ron: Very good. Well, I appreciate.

George: Okay, Ron. Thank you for calling. Call back again, next week. We appreciate your calls. Okay, it's a science, alright, of how to control people, and how to make them do what you want.

Alan: Yes, it is. It's a perfect science, with centuries, maybe a thousand, two thousand years of observations of populations.

George: And that's behavioral psychology, and all that, sociology, and anthropological stuff. They've got it worked out, don't they?

Alan: They do.

George: But anyway, we're going to get out there and protest, and tell them what we think about it, right, and try to save a few people, right.

Alan: It's the only thing we have left. And we mustn't demand what they want us to demand.

George: Okay, we'll be back in just a second. Thank you, Alan.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: I'm happy to be here.

George: Okay, we've got some callers we've got to move on to real quick here. Joseph from Texas, what's your question for Alan Watt.

Joseph: Good evening. My question is about Babylon. I know that Saddam during the war with Iran, he was rebuilding it, and I know when we invaded Iraq they made a headquarters there, and is there any symbolic meaning to that ancient city into the future?

Alan: Yeah, there probably is. In fact, the Stones did one of their albums, just before the invasion, called Bridges to Babylon. It's like completing a circle. The start of the so-called Mystery Religion, tied up with money, with priests dominating the minds of the public, and controlling them. The sciences of psychology really were begun there, at least recorded there. And Babylon was a center of what they call wisdom and wise men and learning. And it was in controlling societies and whole nations. That's what they were expert in, and using a monetary system with debt and all the rest of it, to keep everyone as a form of slave. So, it makes perfect sense that those in the so-called occult, would certainly want to complete the circle and go back to Babylon for the grand finale, and maybe even make that a headquarters of the world. It's interesting that H.G. Wells said the kickoff to this particular war, the war for the whole world in The Shape of Things to Come would start in Basra, Iraq, and then the major air force of the world, the air police of the world he called it, the Freemasonry of the air, the scientific elite, would make their headquarters in Iraq. So this is not new at all. There's something to this, and it's very symbolic for those at the top.

George: Yeah, Joseph, any other comment there?

Joseph: No, interesting, and thank you guys. I appreciate all that you do.

George: Call us back, Joseph. We appreciate your questions and your comments. Thank you sir. Okay, Dave from Texas, what's your question for Alan Watt?

Dave: Good evening, gentlemen, how are you doing? I was just going to say that real quick, and I have a question for your guest. I think the U.S. needs to take its sovereignty back. I think we need like Ron Paul said, we need to get the UN out of the U.S. and the U.S. pretty much out of the UN. World Bank and the IMF as well in my opinion. I think we need to repeal the 16th Amendment for the Income Tax. We need to repeal the Federal Reserve System, which is I think is unconstitutional. I think we need to repudiate the debt of the Federal Reserve as proscribed in the end of the 14th Amendment which says that repudiating debt for all debts incurred against insurrection or rebellion of the United States, which I believe, since the Federal Reserve is part of the World Banking system, trying to undo the U.S. sovereignty, I think it is guilty of insurrection and rebellion in the United States, so its debt is liable to be repudiated, Constitutionally. I think we also need to give states the rights, within our union, back among other things by letting them repeal the 17th Amendment, and pick their U.S. Senate representation among other things.

George: Okay. Let me stop you here. Alan, what's your comments and ideas and views on what he just said?

Alan: I know what he means. He's quite right in so much of it, but you'd also have to strip and gut the whole system, because as I say, it's all corrupt at the top with a class, who are all involved with investments with the military-industrial complex and the globalist agenda. It doesn't matter if they're left wing or right wing. Your representative is supposed to be there to represent his constituents. They're not doing that, they never have, for hundreds of years, because they have a party system. And they always say, oh, we can't help our constituents, we must vote with the party. That's what they always tell us. Why bother voting for them if they're going to just follow the man at the top? So, you'd have to gut the whole system and go back to basics, and he's right with repudiation of debt as well. I think every country in the world should just write off the debt and tear it up, and agree on that.

George: There's these Jubilee, I think, I believe there's an organization called Jubilee that gets back to this 50-year total release of debt. Dave, any other comment real quick?

Dave: I have a question for your guest. One, if it's not too long-winded. How did he amass all this knowledge on all these issues, and beyond that, why does he agree to remain a subject of the Queen by

living in Canada, leaving him subject to the Royal Crown, which is part of this World Government system, rather than, if he wanted to, he could be in the U.S. and be out from under being subject to the Queen.

George: Yeah, Alan. What's your comment?

Alan: Okay, I'll tell you. Well, as far as learning, it's taken years to do this and being awake my whole life. The second part is, I'd be worse off in the U.S., because you're more under the English control than I am up in Canada. Carroll Quigley said it, the Anglo-American establishment has run the U.S. since the late 1800s onwards.

George: Okay, Dave, thank you very much for your comments and your questions and your call. Call us back again next weekend. Thank you very much. Annie from Texas, what's your question for Alan Watt?

Annie: Okay. I have a question about eugenics. If you've noticed, the alternative media talks a lot about eugenics, and I really appreciate all the information that it brings, and that this show brings. And I agree with what you're saying. But if you've noticed, there aren't a lot of women calling in. Have you noticed that?

George: Thank you, Annie. (Chuckle) We applaud you, okay. You're a nice lady.

Annie: I think you're scaring some people off, thinking you might want to keep us barefoot and pregnant, not that I don't see the eugenics of it. But can you tell me if there's, can you differentiate between the eugenics plot that apparently started in England in the late 19th Century, and Margaret Sanger's effort to keep poor women from just tearing their hair out with ten children? Do you see the distinction I'm making?

Alan: I know the distinction you're making, but you must remember what Margaret Sanger wrote about in her own books. She said the purpose was to get rid of the useless eaters and those who were of inferior stock.

Annie: She wrote that?

Alan: Yes, she did. You see, she was a eugenicist. She believed in the eugenics agenda, and the superior types, and the inferior types. She was a member of the American Eugenics Society. She helped promote the Best American Families, where they'd measure their skulls, photograph them every month, put their magazine out, and show you the inferior types that worked with their hands and laborers and so on.

George: Isn't there a professor up here at Yale that's very extreme in this area too?

Alan: You've had a whole lineage of them, from the 1800s. Mr Noyes that set up a eugenics experiment in New York, in the Oneida Community, who was backed by Charles Darwin, he was in touch with Darwin. H.G. Wells later on. They watched that Community incredibly. Noyes' cousin became the President of the United States. He was backed from the very top, and they all went to Yale.

George: Okay, Annie. What's the other comments or questions you might have?

Annie: Well, I agree with Dave that we need to repeal the 16th Amendment. How much do you think, how much support do you think we would get for that? How much of the 2nd American Revolution do you think we could get together to completely just fire the IRS and the Federal Reserve, and repudiate the debt?

Alan: That would be massive. It would be massive, because most of the public are sitting watching television right now, and soaps and cop shows. They're not in reality. They don't really know what's happening. But if there's enough pressure.

Annie: But once the food supply, you know, diminishes, and people are starting to wake up. I tell you.

George: Yeah, there's a new bill they're trying to pass that would shut down Farmer's Markets, what, 875, HR875.

Alan: What those people do, you see, they riot because they're starving. That's not a revolution, that's a reaction of desperation. And so there's no leadership. There's no common philosophy. If anything, the war has been the destruction of culture in America. It's imperative to destroy a common bonding. They've been very successful with that. They said they'd create apathy, narcissism, and egocentrism. That's happened. People will not help each other out, and once they're starving, yeah, they'll just grouch together, then they'll rebel, and it's just a riot then.

Annie: I have seen that. Now, I just have to get back to this question one more time. Is there no happy medium with like contraception, rather than abortion? And not eugenics, and not one child, but rather just take care of the children that you've got rather than, I mean child abuse is increasing, because we're not taking care of the children that we've got. I mean, eugenics is like, or the concept of you know, kill everybody. I just, I don't know, I don't see the world leaders trying to kill everybody. What about the Club of Rome?

George: Hey, we thank you for your call though, and your comments, and your questions for Alan Watt. Alan, we certainly do thank you this evening for your contributions to trying to get to the truth here; and it's not easy, is it?

Alan: It's not, because people don't really understand the big picture.

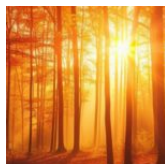
George: Yeah, the big picture is pretty diabolical, and pretty wicked. And it's a lot of people, you know, are working towards that, and we want to thank all of our callers tonight, in their very sincere questions and comments. Alan, thank you very much for your being the man you are.

Alan: It's been a pleasure, George.

George: Thank you very much. Good Night.

October 21, 2025 at 6:59 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#617](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Announcer: Welcome to another live addition of the Intel Strike Report. Your hosts, Doug Owen and Michael Vail will be giving you the intelligent news, information and analysis you need to arm yourself with. Now, here are your hosts, Doug Owen and Michael Vail.

Michael: Welcome, welcome, welcome to another live addition of the Intel Strike Report. We will have a definite treat for you today. It is March 26, 2009 in the Barack Hussein Obama administration. With us now is a very, very special guest and a friend of ours, and that is Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan, how's it going my man?

Alan: It's fast and furious now as we watch the world turn.

Michael: Oh, oh, there's no doubt about it. It just seems to me that, you know, all things that you and other people like yourself have been talking about for years now, is just out there in the open and in your face. They are not even trying to lie about it anymore.

Alan: They're not, and the signs were there for many years, what was coming along had to happen. 9/11 came on queue, the beginning for the 21st century, of change. Of course, the public don't realize that the change was planned a long, long time ago – even before the League of Nations was set up – of a

controlled society, worldwide, to do with free trade and a depopulation agenda on the go at the same time. We are watching everything getting rammed through, including abortion ads that are going to come out on television in Britain to force them to bring down their population.

Michael: Oh, as a matter of fact I saw an article about how now they are pushing the Plan B pills on everyone, and you know, sort of harkens back to like you talk about The World Bank saying that eugenics was a great thing until the Nazis just sort of ran it into the ground and made them look bad.

Alan: That's right. Now of course they've changed all their names, even their designation, from eugenicists to bioethics councilors and so on. It's the same group funded by the same foundations that are owned and run by the big bankers. And what we are so sick of seeing, and I hope all the demonstrators that are for the upcoming riots – I call them riots because they will be – I hope they realize that you can't negotiate with the same shark who always gives you a new deal, one after the other. We've had new deals and new deals, always coming from the same bunch, and they want you to demonstrate and have riots so that they can come out with the next new deal which will go right along with the agenda of sustainability, the greening of the planet, etc, etc, and we will be complete slaves then working in their new system, with the same sharks on top.

Michael: Yeah. That's what they want. They want you to riot. They are trotting out people like Sean Hannity, Glen Beck, Chuck Norris, all these guys to play sort of like a pied piper. We've been talking about this, just sort of drag you back onto the grid and for you to expose yourselves. And as soon as you go out and riot, oh well, oh, it's the economic situation, there's not enough control. And the UN now is calling for a new global green new deal and then they will roll it all out for you.

Alan: That's right. They always get the public to become war weary through either real wars or internal wars, which are called rioting, and then we the public demand that the same sharks give us what we want, what we think we want. Well now you have all the students who've been brainwashed for 15 years or so of intense indoctrination and in psychology, it's called 'contamination of theory' – that's what the communists called it – and you cannot readjust those, that generation. They've got the new system that they want, this vague idea, mixed up with sustainability and greening because of their indoctrination. So they will demand exactly what the elite want to bring in.

Michael: Oh, absolutely. We're going to talk about sustainability on the other side. You are listening to the Intel Strike Report with our special guest Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. We'll talk about sustainability, Tavistock too, and your calls as well: 1-866-841-1065. See you on the other side. You are listening to the Intel Strike Report.

Welcome back to the Intel Strike Report on the Oracle Broadcasting Network with our special guest. We like to bring him on every couple of months or so because everything is moving, I guess backwards, very, very quickly. I guess they are trying to roll out this new, I guess you could say, technocratic dark age for us and we have to bring on Alan and he'll cut through the matrix for us and expose it all. Before the break we were talking about sustainability and sustainable development, these buzzwords like 'capacity building,' 'bridging the development gap' and really what they stand for. The thing about it is that I've seen these people use these words interchangeably when it comes to population, as if sustainability and sustainable growth creates some sort of situation where they can crack down on how much we use, and what energy sources we use, and down to the point of how we live. And they use a ratio called a 'family dependency ratio' which sort of cuts the wheat from the chaff and says, are you a consumer or are you a producer – which is sort of interesting – and if you are only a consumer and not a producer then you can't live on the earth.

Alan: Yeah, exactly. I have old books that I've found from countries, from the governments of Canada and other Commonwealth countries, from before 1920 in fact, one of them. It's a huge thing; it's thicker than most old bibles. It's to do with all the stuff that was bought and sold within countries, for all taxation purposes, hammers, nails, everything, you name it, bushels of wheat and all the rest of it, the incredible bookkeeping that was kept. What you understand, every country is a corporation and we exist, according to the elite, we exist to serve their economy. When there is no more economy, as we go into a global system, and China is the manufacturer, we are no longer really necessary. That's the key to it. We are the stock. We are the animals on the farm and when there are too many animals, and they can't get buyers for them, there is no purpose for them, they've got to do a CULL. So they must convince the herd, the human being – we are the only ones that need convincing – to go along with our own culling. That's what they're up to right now. They're indoctrinating the youth to accept, there are too many people, why don't you get sterilized, and don't bother having children, and what kind of life will it have anyway, and by the way, you won't have the resources you have now in the future, so it's going to be hell for them. So they must convince us to go along with their agenda, always. It's done through incredible scientific indoctrination and psychology, and unfortunately it tends to work with most people.

Michael: It does. It does. And you mentioned the youth. I don't know how many different globalist organizations that get their money from, you know, the Rockefeller Foundation and others, like Global Kids; I've chronicled this one heavily. There's the Global Kids group. There's Zenith, that's like Global Kids with a little greenie-weenie taste to it. And then there is the whole Obama deal about getting them while they are young, and bringing up the next generation of the green shirt, the Green Shirt Storm Troopers.

Alan: And they are going to use taxpayers money again, as always – and why not, we're always so willing to help them out – to indoctrinate with ideology; it's an ideology of indoctrination in the schools to do with this whole Obama army. That's game over when that happens because those children will be

unable to converse with the older generations, in any fashion whatsoever. And that's intentional. They are going to be the Green Nazis.

Michael: Another thing about the kids now is that all of these people now are sort of reminding me of – every now and then when I read Brave New World, over and over again – on where they talk about the viviparous mother: Oh, we can't have the viviparous mothers, and every child must be born, you know, through some sort of Petri dish or test tube. And now they are talking about making the whole idea of these designer babies mainstream and that the State will own these children, from cradle to grave.

Alan: Yes they will, and that's already on the books because they've got the patent laws to do with genes; all they have to do is alter a gene and call it a new name and legally you belong to them. That is what they are aiming at, there's no doubt about it. They want a new, superior type of servant to serve the next generations of the elite, but they don't need as many of us to do it. Again, they must get our cooperation to go along. They will sell people on the idea that your child will be six feet tall, he's got the ability to be a doctor, etc, etc, etc. They hope that women will eventually fall for it. The movie Gattaca went through that, a society where they show you a new type of class distinction, those who are genetically enhanced and the old type that were born the old-fashioned way.

Michael: Yeah, those who can get jobs and those who can't get jobs, and you can't get insured, you have bad genes, and you know, your family is prone to this or prone to that. That's just really the beginning, and I saw an article about 2 days ago saying that any children born through in-vitro fertilization has a 30% risk of defects. So they are raising up... just how some of the elite, this sort of Eurasian aristocracy now, are all like intermarrying, interrelated and have defects. They are going to raise up a new generation of these people without going through the, I guess the sort of, ordinary means of that.

Alan: They want to bypass it all together and we don't realize that the eugenics society was on the go from the time of Charles Darwin onwards, worldwide, and it has different names and so on. In America they had the American Eugenics Society, funded by Carnegie and Rockefeller Foundation. They said in their early writings, they likened the general population to cattle rearing and they based it on breeding special cattle; it was the same as breeding human beings. They introduced the Census in the United States and kept track of it on behalf of the government, to see if you had 'poverty genes'; they want to get your family history to see how many people could work or didn't work, were mentally ill, had possibly criminal intentions, etc. They have been tracking you right down, for the last 100 years, along your genetic lines, by the Census and by the data that's collected by governments, on behalf of The Eugenics Society. They set up Cold Spring Harbor as that kind of experiment in eugenics, and they said at the time that they'd have to get the compliance of the public, through long-term indoctrination, so that the public would allow themselves to be altered and controlled by those who had the rights to control them.

Michael: That's the new thing. This goes back to the Fabian Socialists like George Bernard Shaw writing the play, *Man and Superman*, you know, man is a superman, and others in the whole thing, and HG Wells. I mean, this was their creation even back then, and today, they are bearing the fruit of that.

Alan: Yes. That's a fact. Once again, all these societies really came out of one society, the capstone at the top, at least it was given the name of The Rhodes Foundation – Cecil Rhodes – which became amalgamated with the Milner Group society, on behalf of Royalty – and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, OR the Council on Foreign Relations in other countries. So they run all these other groups and names beneath them, these associations beneath them, and they are all funded by the big money lenders of the world, the big 13 banking families.

Michael: Absolutely. We are going to continue this conversation on the other side. We are going to be talking about 'augmented reality,' more bread and circuses for you, those who survive the technocratic dark age. You are listening to the Intel Strike Report with our special guest Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com; you have to go there, there is a plethora of information. We'll be back on the other side.

Tonight we are Cutting Through The Matrix with Alan Watt and talking about all of this that's going on right now, really the sort of culmination of everything that's being created and the whole system that's being erected around us. The whole thing about it is that of course if you lived through living in a roach motel, being sprayed like bugs with all sorts of things, with pharmaceutical products in the water. If you live through that and they can't get rid of you, then of course they are going to provide you with some breads and circuses. Well, our economic situation is untenable, at least, so there's going to be a little less bread but there is going to be a whole lot of circuses. So that's really what I wanted to jump into now. Alan, I've seen lately there has been a lot of talk of virtual reality programs, augmented reality programs, 3-dimensional television, algorithms, they go from 2D to 3D, and they are really trying to get Americans and people abroad, around the world, INGRAINED on this technology where they get to the point where they can't live without it and that's all they want. You know, it's like people getting stuck in World of Warcraft or Everquest.

Alan: Yes. Again, it's a form of control. Much of the technology that's out there now, to do with virtual reality, and what's coming, believe you me, they are so far ahead of whatever they publish – but they do publish certain things – which tells us really they are much further ahead than what they are telling us. Such as, you find Microsoft telling the public that they are working on a device that can literally send signals INTO different parts of the brain and also SENSE the parts of the brain that's working when you are watching a particular video, and therefore they can then stimulate those same parts of the brain and make you think you are IN the virtual reality. In the same blog I was reading, from the same corporation, they tell you that they might not need the helmet; they've got one group working on the helmet that you

put on, a very cumbersome thing, but they've also got a screen. They can actually build it around the screen, like an antenna, and you sit 5 or 6 feet away and this will massage your brain, pick up which parts of the brain is working, and send signals back to it. So they are working on both at the same time, which tells me they've done it long ago. So it's a matter of conditioning the public to allow themselves to go into a la-la world, a non-reality. Here is the thing too, it's well known with drugs for instance – drugs that are killing millions off over the years – the worse the conditions that you live in, when you are in poverty, despair and apathy, the more drugs you will take to escape reality. We're going into a future where they're going to make things so bad, they're going to create a scarcity of water, when one corporation owns the water supply of the world. They're going to create a food crisis. Believe you me, you'll have all your little cheap electronic gadgets that will put you in a never-never land and you'll be quite happy in that never-never land as your body wastes away. That's what's coming.

Michael: You mentioned something very, very interesting. Right now you've got Microsoft and Google working on technology to wirelessly access the neurons inside your brain, download all of your memories and you know, of course you can go through the first time you had your first kiss, or you can check out your most embarrassing moment. All of this is, it is a circus. All of this is a circus. You've got UFC for the gladiator style. You've got technology for the other people, the geeks to sort of get into. And they've got something for everybody, as they create these sort of boxes that they place people in and say, oh you are this type of person, we've got something for you. That's just the way it is. And they have been creating that to the point where, you know, they say that the internet will soon be an organism that we will all become a part of, and they will be... One of the guys said there will be an Alexandria Library 2.0 where ALL the information, from all of our brains, combined, will be the internet.

Alan: See, the thing is, a few billion zeroes add up to zero. We must remember that too. Most people are not really even conscious in their own lifetime. They don't know what's going on IN the real reality. They have no idea. So you can imagine having the thoughts of all the unconscious people who live in soap operas and sports inside your head; what a thrill. [Alan laughing.] What we have to remember is Skinner, who did behavioral modification techniques and so on, including on his own daughter – he put her in a cage. This is a good psychopath that they tend to use, his techniques, on us. Skinner said to alter human behavior you must alter something in their environment. Well they did that with TV – they did it with radio before TV – and virtual reality is now coming in. Now, TV and radio were used from the beginning for controlling and altering behavior of the general public, authorized from those who control society and own society. Therefore, they are part of the Military-Industrial Complex; we don't realize that. It's like General Electric, they don't just make irons and so on, they also make incredible Gatlin Guns for helicopters that can do a thousand rounds per minute and so on. That's what it's part of. Now Microsoft, because it was put up, from nowhere, it broke all the rules, it stole patents from all the other corporations, and no judge in the country or the world would touch them. That tells you it was top CIA clearance all the way, for Mr Gates; he was the front man. It's part of the Military-Industrial Complex because technology, as they said at the end of World War II, will control the future and control the peoples of the future.

Therefore it's perpetual war upon the public. Anything which comes in to your mind, that you haven't authorized and you are not in charge of, is controlling you and therefore it's planned, debated, and put out TO you by those who believe they own society.

Michael: Absolutely. The thing about this is there are so many different technological applications that they are using now that's being created by Microsoft, IBM and the rest. IBM of course, who is infamous for the Hollerith Machine, is now creating a new type of that machine like that where they decide whether a worker is really producing to the optimum output. So you, you know, you are working your job and you end up being a slave to some machine that's telling you, you are not working hard enough. So at every angle they seem to be trying to put a strangle on how we live and how we work.

Alan: They do because, again, they see us, at the top – and I'm not kidding – they really discuss us as farmers would discuss their animals. The whole thing about farming, or any corporation that's about producing efficiently – everything must be very efficient; anything that's not efficient is simply cut off. That's what they want to do with humanity, make more efficient worker bees, for them. They have also said in their own writings that when they get into modification of the human mind, what they will do is eradicate that part of the mind, the part of YOU, the brain, that makes you an individual you. That came out first to the general public, although they censored it rather quickly, in a 600-page report from a university in the Deep South there. Anyway, they did a report; it was a world science meeting anyway, with geneticists and the bio technicians there as well, of all kinds and categories; Newt Gingrich headed it off. They said that they have the ability now, now they have the ability, and they've had it for a few years, to put a brain chip in the public and control the populations. The only problem they had... That was at the Loyola University meeting; that's where it was. They said, the only problem is to convince the public to accept it. This will be done by gradualism, by using novels, writing it into novels and sci-fi books, making it exciting to children so they will want it. It will appear in movies and it will eventually be taught in schools as a necessity. So we're on the road. They've had meetings every year now since 2001 on this very agenda and now they're convincing the public it's a good thing.

Michael: Absolutely and I want to continue that thought because there are some very stunning revelations on that. And Doug Owen is going to be with us on the other side. We've got Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix here on Oracle Broadcasting Network. You are listening to the Intel Strike Report and I'll see you on the other side.

Oh, get ready for the Soma... and they always have a box for you that fits very, very nicely. We are Cutting Through The Matrix with Alan Watt and you can go to his site, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Doug Owen is with us in studio. We are discussing all, but on the subject of all of these little breads and circuses. You know, it goes back to the days of Jose Delgado who went to congress and said that he could fit every American with a brain chip and that he could turn us on and off and it wouldn't be a big deal. Of course

they looked at him like he was insane. I wonder if someone came to congress today with the same idea, I wonder how they would feel about that? Because you know right now Alan, using nanotechnology, RF systems, where you can wirelessly give people medication, that's already been patented, all of this is so easy to do. And if any emergency happened around the country right now it would be very, very easy to calm down Americans or dumb them down, or dumb down Canadians or wherever you may live, because the technology is out there. It's open patent that you can go and read this information.

Alan: It's more than just out there waiting or ready. It's being used. They have been using the HAARP frequencies for years on the public. Ham radio guys can pick it up; I can pick it up on my short wave radio, every day now. Since 2001 it started every day for 24 hours; it hasn't gone off. It changes frequency 2 or 3 times a day. That's right in the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations, signed in the 70s, that they can put a secondary signal on the HAARP signal which can alter human behavior, make you passive, aggressive, or even suicidal, depressed. So they are using this stuff right now and that's admitted to as well, if you go back into the books by Brzezinski for instance, *Between Two Ages*. He was the head of the NSA for years; he's never really left it in fact, if you read some of the later documentation, recent documentation, and here is a man writing a book about the Technotronic ERA, one of his chapters, where he talks about a technology – and he's talking about electronics for warfare purposes – to be used on the general public, on a continentwide or worldwide basis, and keep them calm and pacified during times of emergency and so on. He said, the public would be completely ignorant of it being used upon them. Well you see, they are actually doing it already, coupled with the heavy spraying in the skies. This is phenomenal; ten years now, solid, of spraying worldwide and no one has come forward to say, which air force is this? Where is the money coming from? It's never gone through any congress. We do know that it's admitted to tacitly by the Canadian government because a politician from Sudbury, Ontario, demanded from the Department of Defence, in the parliament building, openly, to discuss this and he said, we don't have to discuss this, under the National Security Laws but it is being done.

Michael: Yeah, I mean like, basically when you have a situation where, you know, we are electromagnetic beings. I mean, they can tune into our frequencies like turning a dial. That technology has been around for 30 years. They can make us happy, sad or indifferent. I mean, when you go to some area, some rural area, where the electromagnetic junk is not all around you, it is almost like a weight drops off your shoulders.

Alan: Well you know there's a professor, Persinger, who's a neuroscientist; he's at Laurentian University in Ontario, Canada. He himself is high up there. Now all these characters who are dealing with the brain itself and modification of the brain using drugs and electronics, are in the employ, they are definitely in the employ of your country's secret services; there's no doubt. He's been at this for years. He's got a video up on Google where he uses the Koren Helmet which stimulates parts of your brain and gives you

the same experiences as LSD would do. And they've known this for about 30 years; at least that helmet has been available to the students for 30 years I'd say – so they were practicing with this kind of technology long before that. Now, it's the same technology, it's a very low frequency, ELF wave. You don't need high frequency or very powerful, you just need it constant and very low; that's how the brain operates, in small electronic impulses. HAARP is ideal for that, again, the ELF type signals, on a continent-wide scale. So from the localized helmet to the towers across the planet, or else using the main HAARP centers – there are over 50 of them worldwide, 54 I think worldwide. There is one in Iceland, one in Greenland and in other countries as well; one in Australia, Pine Gap, owned by the US military. These things are going 24 hours a day. Their purpose, really, apart from weather control, I'm sure it has many spring-offs, and mind control, or pacification, is another one of its uses.

Doug: So do you think that Aldous Huxley's ultimate revolution, the pharmacology revolution, is already here?

Alan: It's already here. They are using it. In fact, see, the general public really don't realize this and this is the key, even for those who think they are waking up – a long time ago a group of people, very wealthy people, who owned the establishment of their day, decided to make war on the populace of the entire planet. And they have been at all-out war for a long, long time. Since the 1950s it stepped up with direct inoculations for youngsters or even 2-year-old children, now it's even younger. They discussed techniques of getting chemicals to attack the brain, biowarfare. There are books printed on this subject by Arthur Koestler, who, it's now admitted, declassified information, and I've got the books that are now printed on it, he worked for MI5 and MI6, as an author, but he also worked at the Universities with the United Nations on ways to lobotomize the brain for world peace. He said in his own book, *The Ghost in The Machine*, this MUST be done to bring in world peace, but he said, basically this will destroy the individual's ability for self-preservation, but the masses won't need it since the state will be controlling their lives or making all their decisions for them.

This was a war, a WAR, full-scale war, with drugs that you can take orally, inject into you, or go and get inoculations. We're all trained to believe those inoculations are there to help us. The rates of leukemia, cancers, arthritis, and autoimmune diseases skyrocketed from 1950 to the present time. Autism used to be 1 in about 160,000; now it's about 1 in 5. And we are supposed to think this is all quite natural. What has changed in 50 years? Mandatory inoculation was one of them. Remember these facilities that make the inoculations are the big pharma companies, the same big pharma companies that went under the umbrella of IG Farben that set up the Nazi war machine, like Baxter Laboratories that has been in the papers recently for sending out LIVE flu vaccine, the avian flu one, by mistake supposedly. These are the same pharmaceutical companies who are in bed with the politicians to have us all inoculated for all kinds of things. It's all based on faith. The doctor who gives you the injection and reads the vial, the same with the nurse, and they believe that's what's in that thing. But look at the diseases we have today. We

have juvenile arthritis skyrocketing; that's an autoimmune disease where your immune system attacks your own body, your joints. You've got people getting asthma in their 40s and 50s; that was unheard of before. Allergies in the last few years have gone up 47%, alone, and I'm sure it's because of the spraying too. So you are being inoculated to death, and you are breathing in all of the spray that's falling down from the skies, daily, this mush in the air. They have altered your food. They brought in bioweapons specialists and geneticists to make your food for you. That makes me feel really good about the food I'm eating. Why would they do that? Why would they take 500-1000 genes from different species of things to put in your carrot? You cannot trust these people at all because they have an agenda. They can't tell the children of the world they are killing them off. You don't tell the children bad news, you humor them. You give them excuses when the children notice things, like why are my friends dying. That's how they treat the general populace of the world. We are under full-scale war and their agenda is out in the open.

Michael: Very much so. It's just it's sad and depraved the way these people are reacting. But you are right. They think they are sitting on high and that they are better than the rest of us and they have evolved and we haven't, and that, you know, they have to make the earth a paradise for themselves instead of us. And for those of us who are left will be left to our own devices and dumbed down, mind controlled, and given the circuses to keep us occupied.

Alan: Absolutely. They are at total war. Total war was declared on us, and until we get over the hurdle of the unthinkable, and accept the unthinkable has been done to us, we have lost the battle.

Michael: Damn straight. You are listening to The Intel Strike Report with Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll talk about much, much more on the other side. Stay with us.

Doug: Welcome back everybody. You are listening to The Intel Strike Report right here on the one and only Oracle Broadcasting. We are joined with Mr Alan Watt and it's always great to have Alan on especially considering the times. We are really, really seeing the new world order, these controllers having to respond quite quickly to the internet. That's why we had Senator Jay Rockefeller coming out and saying, the internet was one of the worst things that could have happened. It was supposed to be under DARPA control and unfortunately the technology was released. People like Michael Vail, myself, and of course Mr Alan Watt have been able to use this technology against them. So they are definitely ramping up their game. They have blown the economy out and they are doing their best to be able to manage the slow deflation and inflation of the economy. Alan, I want to get you take on this because I think that we have seen a lot of positive things over the last few years especially with the internet. I think that right now people are more awake than they have ever been and we have one of the largest opportunities to wake up millions upon millions of people that are potentially very, very susceptible to not only the propaganda of the broad Obama administration but also to the idea of freedom and liberty. I've

seen this ramp up, I'm sure you have as well. I just want to get your take on what's going on right now and your viewpoint on the new world order and where they are trying to go here in the next 5-10 years.

Alan: Well, the internet was put out there to do exactly what it's doing today; this is the thing. Remember the Military-Industrial Complex used the internet for many years all during the Cold War. Brzezinski, again, in that same book in the 70s, *Between Two Ages*, he says that shortly a technique of communication will be given to the public; then he outlines its purposes, etc. You see, its real purpose was to get us hooked on it, to comply and voluntarily give out all our data on a continuous basis to those who control us. In a totalitarian society everyone must be predictable. Every citizen must be completely, 100% predictable. Therefore they have all these studies out on what we do, and what we write and so on, who we communicate with, what do we have in common with those people around us, on the net, etc. The hope that they had was eventually, once we were all hooked on it and thinking we can't do without it, then they'd start to gradually, always gradually, start to reel in those sites that are a nuisance to them. We see it starting off in Australia, where they have kicked off there, with their banned list. If you are on the banned list you can get fined \$11,000 per day if you go into those particular sites, and they won't put out the list that's banned so far. But you know one thing, once they have a list there, regardless of their bringing it in for pedophiles or whatever excuse they give, you know they are going to expand it. That's the real reason; the real reason is never given to the public. Suddenly you're on a banned list and then once they shut you down no one can come into your site. And they hope that they can bring us through this phase, they will bring in the mainstream; they have already done it with the mainstream. They had big world meetings about bringing the mainstream media to take over the internet, and then they'll give us lots of sex and the usual stuff, until we'll just continue giving out our personal information with emails and all that kind of stuff, and at the same time watch the trivia they throw at us. That's what they really hope to do with the internet.

Doug: Do you think they are being successful or that we are able to, we are actually having an effect that they did not foresee?

Alan: I don't think there is anything they don't foresee. They have massive studies on the go all the time, on many different levels of data collection. Just look at the RAND Corporation for instance. The RAND Corporation's job is literally kicking off wars of conquest or for resources and then finding ways to implement it into the public psychology so that we think it's a good and justifiable war, etc. They are the ones who advise governments on the terrorism, etc; all these laws, it's all RAND, RAND, RAND. They went right through the Cold War advising the Western world on how to react, what to look out for, etc. So they don't miss something like giving freedom to the people for a little while and they also know of the techniques to start roping in that freedom while keeping you addicted to it. It's up to the public really to create one hell of a stink. Now most of the public really don't care. They are in la-la land. You know, the amazing thing about the internet was when it first was given to the public, the only thing the media let

you know about it was there was lots of porn on it. You just could not pick up a paper for about 2 years without statements like, massive porn on blah, blah, blah. And that was advertising to get everyone into it. And I've been surprised at how many people are completely addicted to the porn on the internet; they make sure you keep using it, you see. Now you've got a generation growing up, for half their lives, after about 20, they are used to watching porn, and they really will miss it if it goes away. So people will stick on the internet. They will stick into the gossip columns, and it's becoming more and more like regular, I call it trash media, from Britain. If you look at Yahoo sites, it's just like the trash stuff; they have the sex on one side and reality on the other. So it's horror mixed with fantasy and sex and trivia and Hollywood bimbos until nothing is real anymore. That's the technique they are hoping to use, keep people stuck to it, keep people addicted to it, as long as they can keep communicating with emails and so on they'll be quite happy.

Doug: Sure. Sure. But I do think that we are waking a lot of people up and that that's a really good thing.

Alan: Absolutely. Again too, people should definitely, if they are in contact with people, sharing information, and you know these people over a long period of time, because it's very difficult to know who you are talking to on the internet. If you do know people you really, really trust, you should have ulterior ways of communication in the future, in case they ever start pulling it.

Doug: Oh, absolutely, absolutely.

Michael: Yeah, like ham radios and different things like that.

Alan: Ham radios and even the old way was letter writing; they HATE letters; that's why they love emails. They love emails where they collect all the data. In the old days the British post office and the Canadian post offices, in all the Commonwealth countries, and the US with the CIA, had special post offices set up and if you were on the list ALL your mail was diverted there, they'd open it, read it, copy it, put it back in a brand new envelope, and they had all the stamps of the world, they'd stamp it on it, and send it on its way. That took a lot of manpower and it really ticked them off. But with the email we are helping them so, so much it's just astonishing.

Doug: Oh, absolutely. They don't have to steam open any envelopes or pay for postage, so they can just go ahead and use a supercomputer to collect that data and use keyword analysis to find out what's interesting and what's not. Well, Alan, I want to thank you for the time, we only have a few minutes here. Go ahead and plug your web sites, your books, any of the things that you are going to be doing here in the future. You have the floor.

Alan: Yes, they can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and they can download, there are over, I think it's maybe close to 700 hours of talks I've given in the past about this big system that controls us, completely controls us, and has the previous generations too. I try to go into the sciences of how it's done, from their own books in fact, using their own material, to show the public it's not a conspiracy. They have published what they wanted to do, how they'd do it, and where they want to go with it. They can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of the same talks and they can print them up; they are in the different languages of Europe. Or they can tune into my own show on RBN, 5 nights a week, where I try to keep up with the main news and pick the relevant topics and show them how it ties in with the whole agenda.

Doug: And you do a very good job at it and that's why we love having you on the program, Alan, because right now we just see this ramp up. Real quickly here, what do you see happening in the next year or two with the financial system and of course war?

Alan: Well remember, the Council on Foreign Relations have a sort of a constitution you might say. One of their purposes to set up was to get the world, that's the people of the world, to go into a new system of SERVICE TO THE WORLD STATE; that's in their own writings. Remember, money is a tool to them. They have all the money in the world, since they can print it up and just basically add it into computers, in dots and dashes and there it is. Money is a key that we must believe in, so that we can be controlled. You see. Eventually they will do away with money. They want to introduce a kind of credit system dished out by government, almost like rations to you, into an account that you will have, an electronic account. Russell and other ones went through this process of what they will bring in. They will use it for social punishment, withdraw your credits if you don't comply or you are socially antagonistic to their system.

Doug: And they are doing that through welfare right now in the United States, getting people really used to this system.

Alan: Absolutely. They always use those who have no voice. They start with fingerprinting for welfare, and then it spreads into your ID cards worldwide. They are bringing in a new system of welfare and testing out for drugs, mandatory drug testing will go into the unemployed as well, and that will spread all through society. So everything starts with those at the bottom, who have no voice, or the elderly or the very young.

Michael: Alan, I want to thank you for your time and we'll have you on as soon as your schedule lets. I appreciate you coming on the show.

Alan: I appreciate being on with you. I look forward to it.

October 21, 2025 at 7:00 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#618](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Tony: We've got Alan Watt on the phone with us. Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is that of a renaissance man with a background in three professions, plus having various books published in religions, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms. He is a ninja, by the way.

Ben: Yes, he is.

Tony: He is a ninja fighting against the new world order. Alan, are you there?

Alan: Yes, I am.

Tony: Yes, Alan Watt, so glad to have you back on The Animal Farm. Thanks for joining us and taking the time. Yes, indeed.

Alan: Thank you.

Tony: Okay. Alan, we want to start off, of course, by saying hello. We are so glad you are here on The Farm. It's going to be a great evening. But really quickly, before we jump right into the whole mess that's been going on since your last visit on The Farm here, we wanted to get your thoughts. Ben actually told me to ask you about this study that came out regarding: "churchgoers are more likely to back torture of suspected terrorists." Now, let's just assume that, it could be, you know, kind of a one-sided study – maybe it's not – across the board. But I'm sure you heard about it in the first segment, or I'm sure you heard about it in general. More than half the people who were surveyed, who attend church services at least once a week, 54% of those people said, the use of torture against suspected terrorists – suspected – is often or sometimes justified. And when they talked to a group that didn't go to church, only 42% of those people said the same. So what are your thoughts on that?

Alan: It's difficult to say. As you say yourself, a lot of these so-called polls and so on are fake and the statistics they give you are fake as well. When you go into the history of the polling industry, the reason they came out in the first place was to actually create public opinion, because most people will go with what they think is the majority opinion. So it's very, very difficult to say. But we do know that it depends on

the country they're looking at as well. We know that massive money... the BBC did a documentary that massive money was pushed into helping George Bush get elected by basically paying off top leaders in the Christian movement within the US, to be on board for the coming wars, etc. So, there is the unfortunate thing: if you belong to a particular organization, you can guarantee it that the leaders will be supplied. And you are now into a political system; it's not really a religious system. When it's used for political motives, you're a political organization and you're being used by somebody from the top, down.

Tony: Yeah. And this is the thing that really frustrates me and really confuses me Alan. I don't want to get into a religious debate, certainly not; we have a lot of other things to talk about. But just to kind of wrap it up, the thing that just bugs me out and confuses the hell out of me, especially after watching the Jesus Camp type documentaries and following some of the theology of people, Christians, especially right-wing Christians – it's amazing, they go to church, you know, they have the 10 Commandments, Thou Shalt Not Kill... yet they are for wars. They worship George Bush and then they want me to be against gay people because it's wrong morally. So I mean, the hypocrisy is so thick you can cut it with a butter knife. It's amazing. It's almost like you could make up your own rules, with some of these people, and whatever flies flies. It's almost like a cult in some regards. And it has no consistency whatsoever, but Alan, your input is always appreciated. Any last minute thoughts on that before I move on?

Alan: Any group, really, is a microcosm of the whole of society. In other words, they could be easily manipulated if you know their particular language, and the language of course of Christians is a particular Christian language. If you know their buzzwords and you know the things to say, they are on your side immediately, because you must be one of them. It's when you get people from the top, like a President, helping to push it, then you are being used for political purposes. It's no great mystery at all. It's been done so many times in the past.

Ben: Yeah. Hey, you know, speaking on people being manipulated, and throughout society, what do you think about this swine flu that's going on right now? Is this a political manipulation? Is this a fear tactic?

Tony: Yeah, is this the end of civilization as we know it, Alan?

Alan: Well it's for the birds, eh? I mean, the whole thing, this is the greatest thing to get people to accept a world authority. And the World Health Organization is marked to become THE world authority on all the health care issues because ultimately once it's got that authority, through fear and panic creation, then they kick in with their real agenda which is mandatory sterilization, etc, etc, which is in their charter; they already have that in there. But first they must gain authority. There are only two ways to gain authority from the public. One way is gradual raising of public awareness, as they call it; meaning massive propaganda campaigns over many years. Or the fast way is to create massive panic. They are using the panic technique.

Tony: It certainly has worked. I mean really, it's amazing. This seems to be... You know, thus far it doesn't seem to be a major, major threat. But you have countries now shutting down schools, shutting down everything with this fear, that there's just mass breakouts going to happen. And like we said yesterday on our show, Alan – I don't want to underplay because this could turn out to be something serious. The one fact that really you can't dispute is that the mainstream media is just RUNNING WILD with this, like something I've never seen. I mean really, and not even with the peanut butter outbreak of 2008, or the wild cabbage panic of – every couple of months it's a new vegetable or fruit. It's amazing what they push on the mainstream. But really, this is over now. Yesterday they've already moved it up to level 5, you know Defcon 4, get into the war room and go underground. It's amazing. And even if it is that bad I don't think panic is ever going to help us solve any of these problems. I think communication will, and education. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: The whole purpose is to get the public conditioned and trained to obey this new, big authority that's now going to rule your lives. That's the whole point of the exercise, they are reinforcing the conditioning we've been getting gradually through the big fear tactic of panic, and of course we'll turn to them to save us. Apart from the fact that the pharma industries are making trillions out of this scare – that's another big thing too; they always profit off a good crisis. The bottom line is, the World Health Organization was set up, at the United Nations, to become exactly that, THE World Health Organization or authority. Its main object, once they gain authority, it's not to fight disease, it's actually for depopulation reasons. That's their real function.

Ben: Alan, what kind of legal authority are they going to have? What kind of legal methods are they going to use to sort of centralize this system and bring the World Health Organization to the forefront and let the ignorant public know that they really have no rights, other than what the World Health Organization tells them?

Alan: Well, they've already started. They started back in the '70s. All NATO countries – now, NATO is a branch of the United Nations of course; it's the military wing. All NATO countries signed an international agreement to do with containment, fighting disease, or contamination in populated areas. The booklet is supposed to be available to every citizen of all these countries but you have to send off to the federal government to get a copy, and when you do get it half of it is blanked out. What you are left with really is the fact that you simply stay where you are and if you try to leave a contaminated area the soldiers are going to kill you – that's in the book. And if whole masses of people try and break out they will be bombed from the air with CS gas. So that's how they're going to really contain a true outbreak, if it ever happens. But this one that's happening now, it's just the common flu. It's the common flu, a mild flu.

Tony: Alan, you say a true outbreak and I would imagine that you would agree that this particular, you know, 'pandemic,' in quotes, this particular flu is not going to pan out to be a real pandemic. In other

words, it's only going to take so many lives and it will probably be in the back page of the news in less than a month; that's my opinion. Alan, would you agree with that? We have a break coming up, but really quickly, in about 30 seconds; what do you think? What's the end resolution of this outbreak, of this pandemic? What's going on?

Alan: It's the next series of treaty signing to give the World Health Organization the authority they are after.

Tony: Hang on one second Alan, we have a break coming up. Alan Watt on The Farm and so much more. Hold that thought and we shall return.

Back on The Farm folks. Thank you for joining us. We are talking with Alan Watt from CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com. Of course, you all know Alan Watt. He's like everybody's cousin here in the chat room and on the Patriot Radio stations. He's a great man. We were talking, Alan, before the last break about the real purpose of this particular swine flu. I guess you and I, we all kind of agree I guess unanimously here, that this is not going to turn out to be a real pandemic, that there's not going to be mass deaths. But I wanted to get, one more time because I think the music may have cut you off. That's my fault; I apologize. One more time, in a nutshell, what do you think the ultimate goal of this particular outbreak is? What are they trying to do, use with this? What are they doing?

Alan: It's like all other crisis that they create; we give up authority when we are terrified to those we think can save us. It's the same thing, right after 9/11 we were asked the question, "Are you willing to give up your freedoms for security?" And then you end up with basically a martial law system running the country, that is ongoing and expanding all the time. It's the same thing now. You see, every area of life in the future is to be that of a planned society run by a global authority. And that was the reason the United Nations was set up in the first place. All of your laws, right down to your electrical, building codes, all the rest of it, have been coming from the UN for the last 30 years – and people don't realize that – and they are signed into law by your federal governments. It's the same with all your social laws as well; they all come from it. The war on smoking was from the World Health Organization; every country signed on to it. The Kyoto Conference is under the United Nations; everyone signed on to it and now we're going to pay carbon taxes. See, we're already under a global system. One of its priorities was always to do with population reduction and control. You've heard of family planning, well now it's the global village, and supposedly we're all to get the snip down the road, in the future, to save the world and to help create sustainability as they like to term it. But they can't do that until we literally acquiesce, by our silence, to their demand for more and more power and authority – that's a legality – and if we don't say, you know, get off our backs with this scare-mongering, they'll go ahead. Presidents and Prime Ministers will sign new laws to do with regional, what they are calling, regional pandemics. Then you're under a regional system which in turn is then under the United Nations system. So we're watching it happen, as per plan.

The IMF came in right after they created the depression there and raped the planet, raped everybody's pocket. Everybody has forgotten that crisis with this new crisis; that's another benefit of creating crisis one after another. The IMF was set up to eventually become the world authority on issuance of currencies. Now they've got it; it's been in all the newspapers. So the World Health Organization at the United Nations is simply doing its bit now to claim power over all countries and the right to mandate all health issues, including fertility.

Ben: Yeah. I want to make a public service announcement right now. Ben Miller is not getting snipped. It ain't happening to me.

Tony: Ben, don't do it... I don't know if that's a public service announcement.

Ben: It's a warning. I'm very particular about my a...

Tony: Ah, Ben, now... I couldn't agree with you more. And Alan, I'm sure you agree as well. If they ever try to do anything to me they are going to have to kill me. Kill me first then you can do whatever you want, obviously. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: You see, they have been using chemicals to do the same thing. Chemical sterilization is the easiest thing to do. Their own statistics at the United Nations, that they give out every year, say that the average while male in the Western world, his sperm count is 85% lower than the person who lived as an adult in 1950; since the 1950s it's plummeted. The CBC did a documentary on The Disappearing Male, well documented, with all the top scientists, etc; they all know what's causing it, the bisphenol A and so on that they put in the foods, etc. So there are many ways to achieve their goal. Obviously, when you look at the world meetings they've had for the last 100 YEARS, on depopulation and population control, they don't ask for volunteers; they simply go ahead and do it, in stealth ways and methodology. And we are the last to know. That's why when they give us the quotes of the sterilization of the Western male they never call it a crisis. If it was out of their control, believe you me, and they hadn't done it, it would be a crisis.

Tony: Alan, do you think that we are seeing a lot more of the biological type of warfare, and of course we are assuming that this is ALL controlled by government, by institution. Do you think that we are seeing a lot more of this type of terrorism as opposed to bombing buildings, or you know, flying planes into buildings? Because I guess it would be a lot harder to convince people, and I'm trying to think, you know, outside the box a little bit here about it. But I'm trying to figure out, you know, well, 9/11 was a huge problem, there's a huge debate around it, we are never going to get the real answers, but there are so many opinions about it. Do you think we are seeing a lot more of the biological side because ultimately it's harder to say, well yes, they're behind this too. People would never believe that.

Alan: Absolutely. I mean, something that they simply whistle when you ask them the question; they whistle and say, well we can't do that, or we wouldn't do that, is nonsense when all of the evidence is there. There are books out now like *Deadly Allies*, an excellent book to read, with declassified information from the US, Canadian and British bacterial warfare divisions, documenting what they had during and after World War II. They had stuff that created mad cow disease that they had made in World War II. And 30-40 years later it breaks out, just mysteriously. I mean, these guys have a whole battery of incredible diseases. They can take a virus – and this is in the book too – and within an hour they can reformulate that one virus into being a killer; it's so easy nowadays. So I'm not worried about something that would break out of nature, the common flu. I'm more worried about what these guys will release down the road, when it's time to actually start the culling process.

Ben: Yeah. Tell us how some of these corporations, these organizations make money off of these crises; you know, just to grease the skids for people's personal gains. And then tell us how it ties into the greater picture of eugenics and all of the world-shaping things that these people do.

Alan: Carroll Quigley was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, that IS part of this parallel global governmental system that wants a global government; that's in their own charter. Basically, again, he said it would be a sort of feudal system, the future would be a kind of a feudal system where CEOs of international corporations and national governments would be totally combined. Now, we've heard the term used, public/private partnership; it's the same thing. So you have now experts, supposedly, from the big pharma companies advising governments, and often in fact guys IN the government have been CEOs of the same companies themselves, like Monsanto with the GMO stuff. It's a brotherhood. So it's the greatest deal ever, where governments are guaranteed to buy your products, en masse, to prevent supposedly or possibly – they never say prevent, it's always possibly prevent – people getting contagious diseases. None of it has ever been proven to work. And even when they've tested out, say, Tamiflu, in China or the Far East and it's killed children but it hasn't stopped the flu – the governments still buy up this useless stock, by law. I mean, this is a great scam. What other business can you be in where you are guaranteed governments are going to buy your product?

Tony: Alan, let me ask you this. Last time I think we were focusing a lot more about what government was doing at the time, and it was quite different. Like I said before, and like you commented, I guess we have to kind of adjust now then, we have to change our strategy if you will, I hate to call this "the movement." But just in general, what do you suggest we do as far as now getting this type of information out? What is the best method to get information out to people, just the average folk, about really, ultimately, government involvement in these flues, whether it's just the fear-mongering aspect on the mainstream media or by the higher-ups, or just their actual involvement in creating a lot of these problems? What's the best way to get the information out, in your opinion?

Ben: The internet.

Alan: The internet is all that's left. Yeah, that's right; it's all that's left. And when The Cloud system comes in, apparently the big major media are getting the first grabs at it, which is going to knock people off. You are quite right. See, media, the general media, the authorized media, is an essential arm of government. It's an ARM of government. It's how we are given whatever reality they want to give us at the time. The tragedy is that the majority of the public, as Brzezinski said in his own book *Between Two Ages*, the majority of the public have been trained that the mainstream media is there to do their thinking and reasoning for them.

Tony: Alan, hang on one second; sorry, we've got a break coming up. I couldn't agree more and I do want to point out some things that were documented in the documentary, *Out Foxed*. Alan Watt and so much more on the other side. Stay tuned folks on The Animal Farm radio show; we will return.

Ben: We are talking to Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan, I wanted to get your take on Agenda 21. If you could, start from the beginning. What is it, who's behind it and what does it mean for us?

Alan: It came out from a Rockefeller-funded organization and a Rockefeller Foundation man who was a top man at the United Nations, Maurice Strong who started up the Rio Earth Summit, where every insect and animal, and tree and blade of grass, was given special rights. What wasn't given any rights at all were humans. Again, it blossomed into other parts of the same agenda at the United Nations. Agenda 21 essentially is a plan for this century, this Century of Change that they kept telling us about in the 20th century but wouldn't explain it to us. It's the change into the planned sustainable society where everyone is to get moved off, one way or another, into the big overcrowded cities for a generation while they gradually die off. During that time they will implement mandatory sterilization; they've had this in the newspapers in Britain by the way – front pages – that they are calling and trying to raise the red flag for mandatory sterilization. Eventually, your priority for breeding will be on a selection based on your genetic heritage, your status in society – meaning your value to the present system – and eventually you won't be even conceived or born, unless they have room for you, a job for you, to serve the world state. It's to be a world of service and that is why Obama, and Brown in England and Harper in Canada, have put forth these same agendas to do with mandatory "voluntary service." This is the start. Once it's on the books, like all laws, it will expand: from a minimum of 2 years, then it will go up to 5 years, etc, etc, then it will be gradually on and off for the rest of your life. This is all part of the training of a world society into world service, serving the world state.

Ben: What kind of "legal organizations" are they using, or are they planning to use to sort of implement this? How are they going to bypass our Constitution, our sovereignty, to put this Agenda 21 forward?

Alan: They already have; they've been doing it for years. In fact the Council on Foreign Relations that really drafts up the charters for amalgamations – they admit they did the one for Europe and they were the one who drafted up the one for the amalgamation of the Americas. It was on national television in Canada, with their spokesman admitting to it. These are the guys behind it. Eventually they want to have the right, through the World Health Organization, to decide, again, what your value to society will be. It's all to do with genetics. As I say, there will be a sliding scale from the very important people, necessary to the system, all the way down to the people at the bottom. And guess what will happen if you're at the bottom? Well, you won't be allowed to breed, eventually. They've already said they've got to bring in, in the Western countries, the same system as China, which is the model state for the entire world, where they have one child per family, at the moment – that eventually is going further; most couples will be forbidden, unless they're essential only to have children. They want to implement that across the Western world, within Agenda 21, from the United Nations.

Tony: I guess the big question, Alan, is, at the end of the day, I would imagine with all the things we talk about, is implementation and the process in which they are going to implement them. I think you hit upon a really important point before, where with this national service plan, or whatever it's being called, and we'll talk about HR1388 in a moment. With these service plans, I think you hit on it really hard before where you said, yeah they're going to start off with the 2 month or the 3 month, and then it will be the 10 month, and eventually you'll have 5 years, and 10 years of service.

Ben: Eventually you'll have shackles on your ankles and you'll be like, what happened?

Tony: Exactly. And never mind, just in and of itself, how ridiculous it is to serve a state government, mandatory servants to the state. But now we are talking about HR 1388, the whole week. It's been a major topic and I think it has to be. We are literally talking about preventing people from going to church ceremonies, if you're part of the service plan. In other words, if you get school loans, if you're getting financial aid for college, then mandatory, first and foremost, you are absolutely mandated to DO the public service to the government service and then if you do, you can't protest, you can't protest legislation, you can't be a part of a protesting group, and then they even have in the bill, took it out and put it right back in, you're not allowed then to go to church. Alan, HR 1388, I mean just give us the rundown because this to me is incredible and this has to be brought forth to everybody's attention as soon as possible in my opinion.

Alan: Absolutely. Not only that, I mean, remember too, the Presidents and Prime Ministers who are along with this in other countries too, are allocating massive amounts of money, and they've said it too, for IDEOLOGICAL INDOCTRINATION in the school system to make sure a young generation is totally brainwashed with their ideology. This is not democracy, believe you me. This is complete fascism. Again, getting back to what Carroll Quigley said, the system they are bringing in is a new FEUDAL system where

the CEOs will be the new overlords of the public. Well, this all ties in together. You are now getting told basically, you're a servant. When you're a servant, you're a SERF. That's what you had in the feudal system. And you have no rights. You are privately owned during that period. Just like a private in the army, you are privately owned; that's why they call you a private soldier. You have no rights. You do your duty, they tell you what your duty is, and there's nothing outside of that duty. That's the system they are gradually bringing in, through indoctrination and mandatory service and special camps and all the rest of it.

Ben: Tell us how it parallels, and I'm running out of time here unfortunately, if you have extra time maybe you could hit us up on another segment, if not that's totally okay and we'll get you back on later. But can you get into the parallels of this sort of change revolution that we have here at home and how it parallels with the Cultural Revolution in China that happened in the mid 70s or 80s, whenever it did happen?

Alan: What they do in socialism... See, this IS socialism; we get confused with communism and socialism. I think Khrushchev was quite correct when he said that communism was simply socialism in a hurry – that's why they have revolutions and simply do it quickly. The best way, technique, is the Fabian way; it's slow, incremental, generation by generation, until government literally has a department of authority over every facet of your life. That's true socialism. That's what we are seeing now. Then they always move into the school system for training children through ideological movements and so on. The greening project, sustainability, is being taught from kindergarten on right now. We are watching a youth going to be brought up with total indoctrination that will be impossible to break; it will be so perfect. When they grow up they will be little fascist greenies who will really believe, and they'll do the same as they did in the Cultural Revolution in China, that's the second wave of socialism, or communism. Those who even helped to bring in the first part of socialism are still contaminated with old ideas. So the youth who have had a heavier dose from birth, of the true science of socialism, overthrow the older ones and actually try and kill them off. They killed off millions in China during the Cultural Revolution, of the older generation, claiming they were contaminated with the old ideas. The same happened in the Soviet system. So what's coming in here is really a repetition of an overthrow, a cultural revolution, where if you're over 20 or 25 you'll be completely and utterly ignored by the youth.

Ben: Yeah. That's a very scary notion and we do know what happened with the cultural revolution in China, ended up with almost 60-80 million dead; parents eating their children just to survive, and people always looking up in the sky because people were jumping off of buildings so often they were afraid of getting hit with bodies, it was that bad. Alan do you have, can you hang with us for another segment or do you need to run?

Alan: Sure.

Tony: Okay, cool. We have you and we will not let you go. Alan Watt, great stuff. Stay tuned; one more segment with Alan Watt and much more questions. Yeah, as far as the children go, Ben, maybe we should stop worrying about saving the children on the internet and start worrying about the indoctrination going on in schools. Pieth, take us home.

Ben: Back here on the Animal Farm Radio Show, we are talking to the infamously great Alan Watt. Alan, I wanted to ask you, we were getting into the Cultural Revolution in China and the similarities to what we have here. What is this torture discussion that's happening? It's all over the news now: Are we torturing, do we torture? You know, we are starting to make a moral decision. Is this softening us up for any reason whatsoever?

Alan: Again, it's familiarization of the whole topic through repetition to the public. Remember too, that in a global society you have to have an enemy for governments to keep control over the public; that's always been the reason that governments technically existed. They used to have enemies across there somewhere or across the water, whatever it is, and they'd always say they'd preserve and protect the public. But in a global society you've got to have new enemies. This was dreamed up at the Club of Rome, another big foundation and think tank that's connected with all the other think tanks. In the 1970s, according to their own book, *The First Global Revolution*, they came up with the idea of using warfare on something new since they'd have no real enemies in a global society. Now, technically it's like the soviet system, you have to find either terrorism within, which is ongoing and very ghostly, you never catch them. But the whole idea behind it is they maintain control, for your safety. Or, you must have a warfare scenario where you're at war against something. So they came up with the idea about the environment, man was destroying the environment; they said that global warming would fit the bill – those are the words they used in their own book, these are the founders of the Club of Rome who work with the United Nations. So this is the whole idea of sustainability, etc, etc, man is at war with the planet, we are destroying our habitat, therefore a global authority must be in charge of every part of human society. This is what's being driven home, bit by bit, through a thousand crises one after another. We've already gone through the terrorism, but we're still going through it. The whole world is going through it at the same time because they're ALL connected with the United Nations. They all have appointed members for the environment helping run your government, etc; even population control experts on your governmental boards. They in turn work with the United Nations. So we are going through familiarization processes to get used to the fact that the world is suddenly a very scary place and we can't survive on our own, we are INTERdependent as they call it. We cannot leave even farming to farmers, as they said at the United Nations, it's too important; they want agri-food businesses and the scientists like Monsanto to be in charge of it all. In other words, INTERdependence means the world they are bringing in is a world where you will be totally DEpendent on their system and you will not be allowed to survive independently in any facet. Whether it's weaving your own cloth for your clothing or growing your own food, or having access to your own water, you will be totally dependent on their system. That's the system that's taking place right now.

Tony: And Alan, one of the things, one of the tactics that especially you get out of the politicians when they are running for their campaigns or their offices, and from the mainstream media, and from the government when they are in their office. One of the greatest tactics that really goes unnoticed almost all the time is the use of honey pots and in particular, I think when we talk about Guantanamo Bay, and I think we've talked about this ad nauseam Ben, all this humongous talk, during the campaign and now that he's elected, Barack Obama has talked about, we're going to close Guantanamo Bay, and everybody cheers, right. It's this big topic, where are we going to put all these guys...

Ben: He's a peaceful man, this is great.

Tony: And I'm sitting there thinking wait a minute, you are telling me that they have a place, in Cuba, where they torture people? We know that Abu Ghraib existed. Who is to say that there aren't other torture bases? Like even if they close this particular one, which in this case, it's the honey pot. You have Gitmo, it's this big topic, oh he'll close it, and they'll make a huge press thing about it. Meanwhile, there is new evidence that just came out of The Raw Story, reporting, New evidence of a secret CIA detention site in Poland. That was reported by The Raw Story, and I think there was even one in Pakistan less than a month ago. And so, the thing that just, it makes me crazy, is that there are these honey pots, people just focus on these ONE little areas, these little things, these little tidbits, when we know there are other torture prisons around the world that we use and the CIA has been using for months. How ignorant can you possibly be? Alan, hang on for the final segment; we have a quick break coming up. Stay tuned.

We are speaking with the one and only Alan Watt and we have to go really soon. Alan, I wanted to get you a report here, that's why I made you stay; so my apologies. On the idea that government and the media, they kind of work together; they pick out one problem, sometimes they fix it, sometimes they don't. People think it's fixed and meanwhile people just kind of forget about it and they go back to their daily lives. Specifically, we talked about the idea that they are going to, or they might, or they may close Gitmo; maybe they've done it already. Who the hell knows? Any naïve person, how could you be so naïve to think that there are not other torture camps around the world that the CIA has been using for years probably? And sure enough, new evidence of another detention/rendition site came up in Poland; it was reported at The Raw Story. If you're listening to the show – AnimalFarmShow.com is our web site – go check it there; it's on our web site and you can check out the article. But Alan, just finally, closing up here, finishing up here on The Farm, just tell us the effectiveness of the honey pots; I think that's the correct term. Where it's something that they will put out there so everybody focuses on it, when there are all kinds of other things going on around it, and how they've been doing that for years. Speak about that and let's finish up here.

Alan: It's a simply technique, a magician's technique, the stage magician with his white gloves; he'll always wave the one he wants your eyes to follow, while he does something else with his other. That's

standard. Same as during crisis; during a crisis you immediately forget the last crisis. You've been plundered, raped and pillaged and you've signed up your great-grandchildren for perpetual debt forever, and here we are with this flu scare. It's a great distraction; it's fantastic. It works every time. It's watch this hand, don't watch the other one. Meanwhile, the big pharma boys, which are owned by the same world bankers that run the IMF, are making billions of dollars because governments are throwing our money at them to create vaccines which are useless.

Tony: It's amazing. And all at the same time, what's been going on is that, you know, even if the people do, as the population as a whole, even if they do pay attention, it seems like they are just fixated. If they are not fixated on the entertainment news then they just focus on this one little piece... oh, gitmo, gitmo. They have all these debates and they have the David Gurgens of the world, and all these people get together on CNN and they debate Guantanamo Bay, and where are they going to host these people, and who's going to get trials. When really, I mean, this is not even the tip of the tip of the iceberg. This has been going on for so long and there is so much more behind it. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: In the British newspapers, and I've read them on the air too, have listed them, months ago. The ones in Egypt as well they don't talk about very often. Not only that, they have internal ones, within the US and Canada and everywhere else as well. And through all the cop shows and the fictional shows and the movies they've been bombarding us with for a long time now, we've been taught that torture sometimes is necessary to save the planet or save some woman whose child has been hijacked or something like that. We are gradually becoming accustomed. You see, in this world coming up, this anti-terrorism world, torture is going to be used, and the threat of torture especially, to keep citizens in line as we go through the massive changes that are planned for us all.

Ben: That is disheartening, very disheartening and very, very scary to think about it. Alan Watt, thank you so, so, so much for joining us.

Tony: Thank you, Alan..

Ben: You are incredibly smart, incredibly wise, and you are a very good ninja. Thank you very much for coming on the show. It is Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan, thanks for coming on. Have you got anything else you want to say before we move along?

Alan: People should just keep a hold of their rationality as their world is turned upside down. Don't go upside down with it. And it's been a pleasure to be on.

Tony: Alan, it's always our pleasure and we're going to have to have you back, as often as possible, because it's just so much information that you can give us and there are so many questions that I have. The more you talk the more I want to know. So thanks again Alan Watt, the great Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

October 21, 2025 at 7:00 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#619](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Patrick Timpone: This morning, a gentleman who we enjoy talking with. He's a deep thinker, a deep researcher into all things geopolitical and spiritual matters. His name is Alan Watt. His main website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Mr. Watt hangs out in Ontario, Canada. Alan Watt, how are you this morning? Good Morning.

Alan Watt: Good Morning. Yeah, I'm not bad at all.

Patrick: Well, good. And is winter beginning to set in up there yet?

Alan: I sometimes wonder if winter ever left. June and July it rained every single day, as it did last year too, but we get a lot of aerial spraying up here by aircraft, zigzagging across the sky for weather manipulation, so it goes hand in glove with it basically.

Patrick: You're not experiencing any global warming up there or anything?

Alan: No. It's actually the opposite. It's definitely the cooling phase I'm going through here.

Patrick: Yeah, we talked to Mitch Batros and you know he said the last two years the earth has actually been cooling.

Alan: Well, now they've come out at the top, the ones who are pushing for this. You see, the whole earth changes idea, is to bring the planet under control of an authority. That's really what it's for. The Club of Rome is a big think tank that all the other lesser think tanks use. And The Club of Rome, back in the '70s came up with the idea of how to unite the planet under one central government, the United Nations. And they said that we only obey authority and allow freedoms to be taken away under the guise of warfare. We all work together towards a common cause. So they'd have to find a war scenario. And in a global society, when you run out of enemies, where do you find the enemies? Well, man would be against the planet. Now, they wrote this in their own book, the two founders of The Club of Rome, who belong to all

the big societies, like the Royal Institute on International Affairs, CFR. They said, they came up with the idea of global warming so man was the enemy of the planet, so that would fit the bill. That's the words they used. That would fit the bill.

Patrick: So, that's so interesting, so as they create a brand name like terrorism or whatever, to have something to fight, then they can create an enemy in the planet. Then you have something to fight.

Alan: So there's too many people, we're hearing this now. There's too many people. We've got to have an authority to decide who can breed and who can't breed. It's the old eugenics program, going way back to Darwin and then followed by Nietzsche and Superman and the Fabian Society.

Patrick: And who are these Club of Rome people?

Alan: Club of Rome, they call themselves the premier think tank. They come up with the ideas to steer and guide the future and advise governments. So, they look ahead, fifty, a hundred, two hundred years, even longer. And they hit on the ideas. Then they pass it on to the other think tanks and round table societies, who have to implement the ways of getting this into the people's minds, through media, propaganda, movies, novels, and so on.

Patrick: How do they, Alan Watt, where do they get all of their power or influence at the Club of Rome?

Alan: Well, you'll find that in the world, there's maybe about a dozen, maximum, major foundations, who fund hundreds and hundreds of other foundations as front groups. The foundations, they call themselves philanthropists, philanthropic groups. And they're run by the richest people on the planet, like the Rockefellers, you know the Ford Foundation, Carnegie, is all really run by the Rockefellers now. They took it over. You'll find that in Britain too, you have the Rothschilds, the bankers in other words. They call themselves the parallel government. And Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it in Tragedy and Hope. He said that democracy, this is what the Club of Rome said too, that democracy was too cumbersome. The people have too many demands. There's too many conflicting, antagonistic parties. And therefore they'd have to bypass democracy by a parallel government, made up of ex-prime ministers, ex-presidents across the world, who all know each other, and they join the club when they leave the presidency. They join this club, like Bill Clinton. And Margaret Thatcher talked about it. She said, I now belong to the parallel government, which is the real government. And they get the job done. And the idea, as the Club of Rome said, is to bring us through a post-democratic system, into a collectivist society. Now, collectivism is a nice term for what we saw in the Soviet Union, where you have a central body at the top, that is responsible for doling out and dishing out the food, to the public. Your life is run

from birth to grave, basically by central committees, appointed from the top. That's the kind of society. They call it a tidy society. They don't like this, having rights, and free will idea. It's just too untidy for them.

Patrick: Yeah. Too untidy, right?

Alan: Yes.

Patrick: Well, can one say then that we really have, let's see, a New World Order, or I don't know, whatever that means, or a One World Government now, if this parallel government has been around for some time and kind of running the show. They've chosen presidents for a very long time, haven't they?

Alan: They've chosen them. According to Professor Quigley, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations.

Patrick: Oh, he was.

Alan: He was the official historian, because they update their own records. And it was interesting that it was Zimmerman, who introduced him. Zimmerman was the historian before him. Zimmerman was the right-hand man of Winston Churchill. He was also a World Communist. And he handed it over to Quigley. Quigley updated all their records. He fills in all the reasons for the wars, etc, in history for the last couple of hundred years, which is left out of the school books. And he also said that this parallel government, in the 1960s, when he wrote his book, Tragedy and Hope, and the other book, the Anglo-American Establishment. You have to get both, really. He said this parallel government had already picked the presidents of all parties, picked the presidents of the United States for the last 60 years. So you're going back into the early 1900s.

Patrick: Oh, I see. If you'd like to join the show, you're certainly welcome to do so, with Alan Watt. It is 888-663-6386. Email: patrick@oneradionetwork.com. So these twelve foundations, Alan Watt that really are, they're the centerpiece of this parallel government, can we say? And can you tell us some of those? And would we recognize their names?

Alan: Yes, you can do a search. I have it on my website in my archives section, a list of all the major foundations. Now most of them are simply fronts, specialized fronts, for the dozen or so major foundations, the big ones, the multi-trillion dollar ones, who fund them for specialized purposes. For instance, some will deal socially with social topics on a certain area, a specific area. One of their big things for a long time has been for what they call family planning across the planet, which is really depopulation. That's always been part of it, because the elite have always been terrified that too many

of what they think are the lesser types will breed and outbreed the elite types. This is stated in their own records if you go back far enough, into the eugenics society. There's lots of information on that. And they've never changed their goal. In fact, old Rockefeller is 94, and he's still going around the world, and he's up on youtube giving talks about the need to drastically depopulate across the planet. And that's always been part of their agenda.

Patrick: So the idea of the depopulation or the eugenics idea is that they don't want the unwashed masses to, just to get too feisty or too big in stature to maybe overturn them someday.

Alan: Definitely. They've always been terrified of losing their power, their control, so the best way to do it, is simply to depopulate and keep them down to a manageable level, but they're going beyond that. They want to bring us into what they call a transhumanist society, then post-human, where they can literally clone better types of servants and workers, and that's why our tax money, apart from bailing out the bankers, is also going into this tremendous research into cloning. It's not because they want a fit, happy population that's very healthy. It's because they want a healthy population that are good slaves basically, and can't think for themselves.

Patrick: But I'm curious about the ultimate goal or motive behind, say, owning all the gold, having palatial places, and total control of the entire world with just kind of drone, you know, drones, Alan Watt, walking around. What would be the satisfaction or pleasure or accomplishment in that? It doesn't, somehow that doesn't make sense to me. I mean, do you know what I'm saying? It's like, why would that be, why would that be pleasurable to people?

Alan: Well, you're not dealing with just ordinary people that you know and meet and so on. You're dealing with people who are brought up from birth with a completely different world view. They see things from a completely different side. They're in on the know from a very early age. They know they're different, number one. They know that they have incredible power. They know that they can never tell the ordinary people the scams that are pulled over the ordinary people in order to control them and move them into the next stage or phase of the Great Society, as they sometimes term it. They can't come out and tell us outright that they want a lot of us just to simply stop breeding. They have published in their own books, especially back in the early 1900s, that they want the right to say who will breed and who will not breed. That's always been a big thing.

Patrick: So, can we say then, are you suggesting that there's a deeper kind of, let's use the term, spiritual ideal with maybe secret societies and where they're doing this because they're thinking at the long term that this is going to fulfill something for them in the future, maybe in the next life or something, and this is their job, and they've been chosen to do this. That kind of thing?

Alan: There's no doubt that in these families, tradition is something they often couch it in. They have their family traditions. And they're tremendously proud of their ancestry. If you go into the nobility of Britain, and you look at the genealogies, the standard genealogies of the elite of even the ancient world of selective, very special mating. They mate with power. They don't mate with someone they simply fall head over heels with, that's the last thing they think about.

Patrick: Like in the days of kings and queens and stuff.

Alan: Yes. So you marry power and what you're doing is marrying certain traits. Now, people in ancient times who got to the top and slaughtered and took over with their families, and were put up to be kings or princes or whatever, they tend to be very ruthless people. Very cunning, but ruthless. In other words, so they're psychopathic by nature. And if you go into the religions, the ancient religions too, they're basically pantheistic in a sense. And when you understand pantheism, the whole idea...

Patrick: Many gods? Is that what that means, many gods?

Alan: What it is in pantheism, and it's couched in the mysteries. All the mysteries down through the ages are the same mystery. It's couched. You'll get a good example in for instance, Egypt, where they had all these different deities. In other words you have specialized deities for specialized functions. You'll find this even in say the Old Testament, if you go into the Old Testament as well. You get many, many clues of different deities, specialized over certain areas of human life, or nature. And in Egypt eventually, the real higher religion that the nobility already understood, was brought out by Akhenaten who said that all these deities are really, really one deity. They're like special parts of the same deity. So pantheism in an extent has always had this fight between both beliefs combined into one. The ordinary people like to have special deities. I'm in trouble in this way, therefore I need this deity to help me out, for drought or something.

Patrick: Right. Even in the Catholic Church, I grew up in the Catholic Church years ago, Alan Watt. And they would have special kinds of saints to help you find something, or I don't know. There were all these different kind of people that had specialized in helping you with a particular problem.

Alan: That's correct. And they did take a lot of the old paganism into the Catholic Church because the early church wanted converts, and they had to relate to the people who knew paganism. In fact, you'll find a lot of the Catholic saints really were just directly taken straight from paganism, and brought up to date for Christianity.

Patrick: Here's an email from Steve in South Carolina. Please ask Alan Watt if the Club of Rome that he has mentioned has any connection with the Vatican, and how does the Vatican play out in the New World Order kind of One World Government.

Alan: Well, the Vatican, we have to remember in every major player's writings or books, or their biographies, they'll always mention at the top, I'm talking about world leaders and so on, the real movers and shakers, they always mention that religion is very important for controlling the public. And they've mentioned the Catholic Church, and that they wouldn't just destroy the Catholic Church, they'd have to use it, because, why destroy something that already leads millions of people across the planet? So you use it. And we've seen the changes of the Catholic Church, that was a political, religious power for many, many centuries. We must remember this. And it was ruthless to its enemies, and it did have enemies. It had enemies even in the Middle Ages, that tried to take over and replace the Catholic Church, the Cathars and Albigensians, the Bogomils. They were all the same people with pagan ideas, that the people thought were eradicated. They thought they'd died off a thousand years prior to that, but here they are, they turn up in Europe, and they actually had their secret societies that became the Rosicrucians, and then became Freemasonry as we know it today.

Patrick: What is your opinion about the Bible? The origins of the Bible? When it was written, who wrote it, and its significance in our culture? Because it seems like it sure gets a lot of credibility wherever you go.

Alan: It's credibility, because within it, like all religions, they'll take in philosophies that have to make sense to people in some areas. Everything that they want you into must make sense to bring you in, and then you find a lot of stuff that doesn't make sense but you're supposed to take it on faith. And that's where the con is always. When you can't understand something there's something else going on. So they used to couch it under philosophies. Now, in ancient times, definitely in the Middle Eastern areas, you had these, again, pagan societies. And the idea was, whenever you were in trouble, you would call down a deity, but you had to go to a priest to call down a special deity that knew its name and how to bind it to use it for a particular purpose.

Patrick: You needed an intermediary kind of thing.

Alan: Yes. You needed the guy who knew the formula. He knew how to keep safe from the deities. The whole idea with the genie in the bottle, out would come the genie, and the genie would try to outsmart you, so you had to get its name. You find the same thing in the Old Testament. There's lots of little clues in the Old Testament. Now, the Old Testament really is there to give you a system which you don't question. It simply tells you how it is. In the Old Testament, if you understand it, even in Genesis people get confused. They say, you know, there's two beginnings here. There's man, and God creates man and woman, in his perfect image creates he them. And then it's almost as though he forgot that, and then

they go on to the creation of Adam and Eve. Well, in the high of religion there is only two kinds of beings on the planet, there's man and there's animals, and Adam and Eve would be in amongst the animals.

Patrick: Amongst the animals?

Alan: Yeah. And that's part, that's why you have two beginnings in Genesis. So the clue is in the perfection. God created man and woman, in his perfect image created he them. They were perfect. In other words, they were like a complete clone of the deity with power. Then it said, but there was no one to till the soil, so then he created Adam.

Patrick: Well, who was behind the whole biblical movement in the writing of it, and really pushing it over the years as being the book?

Alan: Well, everything is pushed, remember by power, money. Money is what pushes every idea across the public. Your whole culture now is dependent upon those who have the money and media, and they put money towards causes, charitable causes like religions, etc. That's always been the way of it. And if you understand, as I say, that power, to have power and maintain power, you must have control of the minds of the public, so you must give out a religion for all ages. Even Gorbachev, Mikhail Gorbachev who runs one of the big movements towards environmentalism, and depopulation, and the happy planet idea, has said in his own books, one of them was called Towards a New Civilization. He said, I am an atheist, he said, but, then he says, we, we, meaning the people involved in this global structure, we are creating a new world religion for the world, and it must be based on a form of Earth Worship. Well, this is the whole greening idea the children in school are getting brainwashed into. You're only part of the planet. We're all one big whole combination idea. This is what they're creating for the future, and it's backed by all the big bankers, all the philanthropic organizations, foundations. Where the money is, is how your future is going to be, and that's what you're going to believe.

Patrick: But in general, the greening of the planet, I mean, do you consider that a negative thing if people are using more creative energy in?

Alan: Well, if you were to believe that that was their purpose.

Patrick: I see.

Alan: You understand, these guys have always been liars and they've never told the public the truth or the real reasons. If you look at the Soviet idea, let's take the Soviet system. Now, remember, collectivism is what they based it on. Where a special elite at the top pretend to dish out the materials of production to

the public, you know. And all the public pretend to work for the state, and the state pretends to pay you. You see, that's the whole idea of the big con. The idealism is what grabs people off like a religion for a Utopia, but it's never what they claim it's going to be. It's really a drab, dreary system, where you're terrified you're going to get hauled off to a gulag somewhere. This never changes.

Patrick: It's gone on since the beginning of time, hasn't it?

Alan: Yes. Now what they've always wanted at the top is the right, you see, that was the guise, of a small elite to hold not only the means of production, under the pretense of holding it for the world, but also the distribution of production. That means everything that you need to live on. Now, George Orwell said, when a group have the power to dish out what you need to survive, right, he says, you're now under tyranny. And when they call it a privilege to have this, this food or whatever, you're under a tyranny. And this is the same agenda under many names that they've tried down through the years, into this new society, the greening, we're all in it together idea. We're all in this war together to save the world, and we're all going to be happy in some Utopia. No, we're not going to be happy in some Utopia. These guys are liars from the beginning. The same bankers who've just ripped us off and got rewarded for doing so, are the same guys who put the money towards these philanthropic causes.

Patrick: And carbon is the enemy, and now we know from our education through Andrew Goss, Alan Watt, that Goldman Sachs is behind the whole Cap and Trade thing, and they are the people who will benefit from the Cap and Trade.

Alan: Yes, they are. And not only that. Lord Rothschild put forward, he's high in this big movement, I read the articles on the air from the British newspapers, he put forward the whole idea of the carbon, the personal carbon taxes. Now, it's not only corporations or countries. It's going to go right down to the personal level.

Patrick: Rothschild, he kicked off the carbon thing?

Alan: That's right. You see, they've been planning this for about forty years. We didn't even hear about it for the last couple of years. And he said too that all these world carbon taxes will go through his bank, his family bank in Switzerland, isn't that wonderful.

Patrick: These guys are good, man. And so, you think the carbon thing, that their goal is, is to get it down to, so they'll send Patrick a bill for whatever he's using.

Alan: That's in the major media now, I read it on the air just the other night in fact.

Patrick: Yeah, I mean, there's actually places in the country, and I'm not sure what states, but I believe there's two or three, where they've got away with taxing people for collecting rain water.

Alan: Oh, they've gone even further. See, it all, the United Nations is the biggest front organization ever devised by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Council on Foreign Relations. They pushed it into existence, as a front, an embryo to bring this world together. Every law that you have on the environment for the last forty or fifty years, right down to your plumbing, your septic, your house codes and all, all come from the United Nations to every country and it's signed into law without debate.

Patrick: So what is this story on the UN, Alan Watt, who put them together, and who controls the United Nations?

Alan: Well, you have to go again to Carroll Quigley. He's the man who really put it out for the first time to the public. He wasn't just a Professor, he was an advisor to the Pentagon, and to the foreign department of state, to the high diplomatic offices and so on. He was a man who chose Rhodes Scholars to be sent over to Britain for World Government, like Bill Clinton. He chose him. And he talked about the history of this group, from the Lord Milner Society, in Britain, they were all bankers, that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It's a chartered, private organization, it rules the media. Every major member of the media in every country is a member of it. In the foreign countries, they call themselves the Council on Foreign Relations. So, it's the same bunch. They go back to the late 1800s.

Patrick: And I heard on the radio this morning that they're really getting feisty at the UN about this whole global warming thing, and you know, they want to really get something going, yeah boy.

Alan: Oh yeah. We have to run our lives, you see, from the experts. Now many of the members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, in fact, pretty well all of their members gave us our history for the whole twentieth century. They wrote the books on histories and on science. And so, guys like Lord Bertrand Russell, said they will train the public that they cannot think for themselves without the advice of an expert. And that is the scientific society they have brought into existence. We have scientists telling us all this kind of stuff. But what we don't look into is say the panel on climate change at the United Nations, the International Panel on Climate Change, IPCC, they call it. This is where all this climate change stuff is coming from. They've banked and counted and put everything on this whole idea of climate change. Unfortunately their warming hasn't gone on, and so now they're calling it climate change. Well, the world's always had climate changes. We used to call it the weather.

Patrick: Oh, I see. So they had to change it because they got the timing wrong on the sunspots or whatever, that they had to change it from global warming to climate change.

Alan: Well, now they've also come out, just to cover their bases, and said, well, it actually might cool within this warming period. It might cool for the next twenty years, and then warm again.

Patrick: These guys are good, boy. We're talking with Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Just a plethora of information that Mr. Watt works on tirelessly for many years, CDs, DVDs, and books and all kinds of stuff. So if you're interested in learning more about these kinds of things, this is a great stop for you, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You know, Andrew Goss, our money mentor, Alan Watt, has mentioned Tragedy and Hope by Carroll Quigley so often, I think it's time that I read that. I mean, that sounds like it's quite a book.

Alan: It really is. It's the only book that's been put out, and he said the same thing. There is a parallel government he said. It's existed for sixty years he said. It's run by very powerful, rich people. They have a world agenda. He lays out the agenda. Then he tells you how they were achieving their goals in his day, and prior to his life, he goes through the reasons for the wars, who financed them, what their goals were to bring in this unified planet under their particular rule, under various guises, and we're living through the predictions, the plan, the plan, not just the predictions but the plan that they set up a long time ago.

Patrick: We're with Alan Watt here, on a Tuesday morning, and back just a second with the second half.

(Commercial Break)

Patrick: We're with Alan Watt this morning. We're live, September 22nd, 2009. His website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Email is patrick@oneradionetwork. A couple of more emails. Let's get to this one. This one is Robert. Please ask Alan Watt what he knows about the formation of the FDA on the American Medical Association and allopathic medicine. He said, I understand that the Rockefellers had something to do with it about a hundred years ago. Does Alan Watt have any insight on that? Because it's certainly a current thing to talk about, health care.

Alan: Yes. I mean the whole allopathic idea was put out by the Rockefellers themselves. Not just the Rockefellers, they had hundreds of people working full time, in a massive organization, even way back yonder. And the idea was to bring in again, science as the new master in medicine. As long as they controlled it, mind you. And from that day to this day, all the major pharmaceutical companies have members from the Rockefeller foundation working full-time. So, really all the pharmas across the world are really one big company under the rule. And what the Rockefellers did was to standardize a particular education for doctors. So they all get the same training. They're basically fronts, whether they know it or not, for the pharma companies. All they do is prescribe. And also to eliminate. The whole key to everything for taking over the world, in any sphere, money, medicine, all the sciences, agriculture, is

monopoly. You must have monopolization, and you must make sure that only your method is taught through the universities. That's the key to it, to eliminate all competition, all alternatives, and you. And eventually, sure enough, after a generation, two or three generations, if you were to mention any alternative to what's out there in the drug industry, even the average person will think you're crazy. They've really been taught to believe that doctors are somehow holier than thou, and they walk on water. Again, through propaganda, through fictional TV dramas, and stuff. This is ongoing, even today. There's more medical dramas out there and movies than anything.

Patrick: And the doctor kind of really knows his stuff because he's gone to medical school.

Alan: He goes to medical school for science, you see. This thing you cannot dispute, this science is taught. And of course, as we know, when we go into the drug industry, it's a horror show. It's an absolute horror show. They've even had documentaries on the CBC here, that's like a BBC version for Canada, run by the government, where the big pharmas hire, they hire, they've always done this, they hire writers to write positive reports on all their drugs, and to sort of negate or downplay all the side effects. And these are professional writers that do this all the time for them.

Patrick: Yes, and a lot of them have gotten caught over the last couple of years in, you know, rigging these tests and stuff.

Alan: They do it all the time with every particular drug. Again too, remember what their long-term goal is. It isn't just money and profit. If you are into money and profit, you're always fearing and eliminating competition. It's also the end product, where they've told us, that they want to bring into this world what they call world peace. That was the front under communism too, they said, when they win, it will be terminated, in other words, the termination of war will happen when there's world peace. World peace meant the absence of all competition or opposition.

Patrick; Yeah, so without that, without a lot of dead and competition, then you have no reason to kill each other.

Alan: Yes, and they talked about drugging the whole of society, if need be. I mean, at one time, I can remember in my parent's day, people would think maybe three or four times about taking an aspirin, and then say, no, I won't, because people were suspicious of drugs. They're not natural things for your body to start with. But now, we go from the simple aspirin to much more complex drugs on a daily basis.

Patrick: So Alan, what was it, in the early 1900s when the Rockefellers brought this allopathic idea out?

Alan: Yes, it was.

Patrick: And they were behind it, they were behind this.

Alan: They were behind it, and we've got to understand, see the Rockefellers themselves, obviously, one or two people could not sit and plan all the different areas that they got into immediately. You're talking really about an organization, and the Rockefellers themselves were a part of it, but they're more of a front, one or two people. It's like being a President of the United States; you could never learn every department that you have underneath you in your whole term in office. It's impossible. There's so many departments. It's the same with the Rockefellers. They have fingers in every pie, across the board in social life. And old Rockefeller himself, he still concentrates mainly on the depopulation issue, but the rest of his foundation is into every aspect of life. You're looking at an organization that has many tentacles, many fronts, and it's out for total domination of the planet. There's no doubt about this whatsoever.

Patrick: And are you concerned about the availability of alternatives. Of course we've heard about this thing called Codex for years, and you know people are getting, they're getting hammered here and there. They've always attacked MDs that are holistic in doing things. But it doesn't seem to be, I don't know, they don't seem to be able to get away with much, Alan Watt, because there's so many people into alternative medicine. Do you think there's so many that they're not going to be able to control it or not?

Alan: Oh, no. These characters never give up. And you should never relax for a minute, because whenever you think you've won something, they're already bringing it back under a different guise, or different direction. There's no doubt, you see, everything in this world, in this New World Order, and this term is being used now by prime ministers openly at the G20, like Brown, he used it. And it's a New World Order, where you'll be ordered from birth to death, to serve the world state. That's the whole purpose of it, serving. That's why Obama brought in service, mandatory voluntary service. Canada's following suit, and so is Britain. So, it's to be a world where you serve the world state for the good of society, as they like to couch it. But it's also a world where you will not have a private business eventually. That will go by the wayside too, like the Soviet system. And all medicine will be controlled by a central world authority. It has to be always central. That's the whole key of what you used to call Communism, was centralization.

Patrick: Kind of like a super FDA.

Alan: Yes, and again, you see, you cannot have anybody outside the loop, doing their own thing in medicine, under their system. So therefore, everything has to be regulated and authorized by the United

Nations. The World Health Organization at the United Nations was set up to do just this, to be the chief for all medical purposes. And that's the key to it.

Patrick: Is that why WHO, World Health Organization is so out front on this whole swine flu thing?

Alan: Yes. And it's giving it incredible prominence for one thing. So they're rising, they're putting it up to its proper stature. It's rising up to its proper stature, as it was designed to do. And they've said in their own world meetings, if you go back, that they were set up to be the world health authority that will guide the rest of the world under mandate. So that's happening as we live. And eventually, everything that you need, whether it's food or whatever, you'll have to go to a government agency. When you want medicine, you'll have to go to a registered medical doctor, an approved doctor, for anything, and that includes vitamins. They want to make sure that even vitamins you'll have to get a prescription for.

Patrick: So folks, that gives a lot more weight to what we do here at One Radio Network, thinking that our ultimate goal is that we're not going to need anything, except the right food. You know, that's what we're working towards, because, we'll prepare for the best, and hope for the worst, and if a lot of stuff gets taken away, we won't need it, because we'll know, we'll have our body in such shape, that if we can grow the right foods, then we're going to be okay. Here's an email from Heather, out your way, Alan Watt, in Montreal. Hello, I just finished the book Dope Inc. by Linden LaRoush, which was well researched about the drug trade and how it was backed by Royalty, particularly Britain. Can Alan comment on this?

Alan: Yes. Drugs have always been used by the elite on the public, down through centuries. So have poisons, as well, if they want to eliminate people too. They often put stuff in the streams, etc, if they want to eliminate a certain part of the population. Starvation was another, just cutting off the food supplies. But drugs, definitely. I mean, it's out in the open in the history books now, thanks to the work and the pushing of a lot of people, that the British Royalty, and a lot of the American, I call them Royalty or Aristocracy, such as those from Yale University, the Bushes in fact, and the Kerrys and these boys. They all made millions of dollars off the drug trade when they were taking down China. They took China down by importing lots of dope, opium, bales of opium, from India, and dumping it on the shores of China, addicting the populations to bring China down to its knees. Which they did very successfully. This is now all out in the history books for the first time, so it only took a hundred-odd years, a hundred and fifty years to get it in the history books. George Orwell for instance, his name was Blair, he was a member of an intergenerational diplomatic family, for the British Crown, and his father, he said in his own biography, his father was the superintendent, or the main chutzpah, you might say, for the British Opium Company in Burma, and when that was brought up in Parliament in Britain, at the time, in the 1930s, by a guy, I think who was called Thompson, a member of Parliament, the public didn't know that Britain still had opium companies. And when they investigated into it, all the members of the shareholders of the company, now they were using British armies to protect it and taxpayers' money for farmers and stuff, they didn't

know that all the members were members of the Royalty and the cousins and so on, of all the lesser Royalty. These were the only ones who were shareholders in this world corporation.

Patrick: Alan Watt, what do you think, the idea or the paradigm that we are not told about the real story in Afghanistan? What's going on there? Why, why all this interest in Afghanistan?

Alan: It's partly because, out of all the areas out there, and the countries, Afghanistan has been a tribal society, many different tribes, with long standing traditions of a pecking order, you might say. Everyone in their place. Everyone owns their own area, that's it. It will not fit into this New World Order very easily. Very ancient traditions, ingrained culture, it's a very, very old culture. But also it's strategic. It's a very strategic place for them. We've got to remember that Britain was the first country to try and take over that area, and they sent the armies in there, into the Khyber Pass, again for the opium fields.

Patrick: And when was that?

Alan: They were in there in the 1800s. And many countries have tried since then. Now, under the Cold War farce, I call it the farce, because it was planned how long it would last, and how long even the Communist system would last before they changed the West. And you find that the Soviets eventually went in there too, and were hammering them for years with the aid of the US, and once they finished, the US is in there hammering them. So it doesn't matter which group you get to hammer the people, they want them down. But the first thing that George Bush did once they got in there was to order the farmers to go back to growing poppies, because it was forbidden under the Taliban rule. They'd banned poppy growing and opium. So George Bush okayed it again, that was in all the major media at the time. It's also strategic, geo-politically strategic for pipelines crossing their lands into other countries. They have all these far reaching plans.

Patrick: Ah, you mean like oil coming from the Mid-East to China and places like that.

Alan: Absolutely. That's the main reason for it.

Patrick: Yeah. And the one I, there's just so much out there about it, and I hesitate to go in there, because it's such a black hole, but give us your opinion, Alan Watt's opinion, the short story on what this whole Israeli thing is about, and how they seem to be at the center of so much of this, you know this war that is brewing and seems to be in our consciousness for the next few years.

Alan: We have to go into, again, geo-politics. Geo-politics is a goal that might take a hundred years to achieve your goal. Britain was the master of geo-politics and strategy for taking countries down. They

spent a hundred years taking down India. Getting all the different tribes, and supplying all the different tribes to fight each other, and then once they were war weary and broken up and destroyed, Britain basically took the whole country over.

Patrick: A hundred years.

Alan: Yeah, pretty well. And that's how you work out how you take down societies, and then reorganize them, under your rule. It's long-term strategy. Now Zbigniew Brzezinski is a big key player in geo-politics, and up on youtube, and it's on my site too, you'll see him in the '70s, in Afghanistan for instance, and you'll hear him saying this, this is a holy war you're fighting against the Russians. You see, it's a holy war, it's a jihad. And now of course, he's out there with his geo-politics trying to take the Afghans down, now that they've fought the Russians. I mean, every country is used. But Israel, they needed a place in the Middle East. And it's interesting if you look into the history of it, because one of the overseers for Britain, the Lieutenant Governor or General as they call it, who's got the Royal Authority of the British crown, was Sir Ronald Storrs. And he was in there in the 1930s. He gives the history in his own book, it's called Orientations, of their goals for that region, and they were importing primarily Jewish people from Russia at that time, into Israel, in the 1930s. Now, you've got to understand the British history, because they've kept Ireland fighting each other with Protestants and Catholics since the days of Queen Elizabeth the First. That's beautiful geo-politics. Divide and conquer, and you can always come in to restore the peace and conquer.

Patrick: Selling guns to both sides and all.

Alan: That's geo-politics. Now, in Northern Ireland, what became Northern Ireland, Britain put in a lot of hard, hard Presbyterian, loyal to the crown groups, and that became Ulster in Northern Ireland. And they've always been totally faithful to the British Crown against the Catholic Church, and against any foreign dominion as they call it. They're completely loyal to the British Crown, regardless of what the Crown does. And this man Storrs, in Israel said, the Lt. Governor, he said we are setting up an Ulster in the Middle East. In other words, a perpetual thorn in the sides of everyone around them. And that was his own words, in his own book.

Patrick: It just kind of keeps the pot boiling.

Alan: It does. Because they had to. You see, these guys knew back then, they wanted to take a world over. They wanted to take over the resources of the world, and that's what we're seeing today, it's all a resource war, as it gets put into fewer and fewer hands, the hands it was intended to get to, and it will all be dished out to us piecemeal, and it will be a privilege to get food eventually. This is a war on the entire

planet, long-range, geo-political, and there's no doubt about it. You see, their main enemy, number one, and this was admitted by Aldous Huxley. There's a good interview by Mike Wallace, going way back, with Huxley. And Aldous Huxley was a big player, again descended from the Darwin/Sir Thomas Huxley crew. His descendants are still going; Sir Crispin Tickell is in charge of the Optimum Population Trust for depopulating the planet. Aldous Huxley says to Wallace, apart from his little statement, he says where a small minority can take over and control the world using sciences. He also says that the main enemy of this world dominion, this global movement, has always been the Catholic Church. He says, the Catholic Church, even though it's geo-political, it's also geo-political obviously, it was a world society, but even though it was a power structure as well, into politics, that was its main failing in a sense. It went into too much politics and forgot the spiritual. He said it was the only opposition at that time, in the fifties and sixties, to world collectivism or communism. This is the guise that this rich men's group is going under, it's for the good of all, communism, collectivism. He says, once that's gone, there's nothing to stop it. Well, you see, that's already happened. The Catholic Church was completely infiltrated. It had been before that. Malachi Martin wrote excellent books about the downfall of the Catholic Church. He was a Jesuit priest at one time. He also was an advisor to two Popes and one of the Cardinals in Rome. And he said, in his last book, Windswept House, that now it was totally taken over by the societies as he called them, and he writes about it in that particular book. So, the Catholic Church, although it's destroyed as an opposition force, is now to be used for a force for world peace; it's part of this whole world movement now. It's a patsy, it's a pawn.

Patrick: We're with Alan Watt here on a Tuesday morning, September 22nd. 888-663-6386. Email, patrick@oneradionetwork.com. Well, Landell with the whole financial stuff, we, as you know, Alan Watt, stories circle the internet daily about the financial crash that's coming, and how China and people are dumping dollars, etc. And our man, Andrew Goss suggests that he believes this kind of talk is merely a smokescreen and that these people really are all kind of working together for one goal, and China knows exactly what it's doing. And if you actually look at the numbers, they have not decreased their purchasing of treasuries at all. They're actually using treasuries to buy stuff around the world, buy resources as collateral, and they, Andrew Goss argues that they know exactly what they're doing. And if they wanted to let this thing crash, they could have let that long ago, 9/11. Do you generally agree with that assumption, or do you think they are really fighting with each other, and this dollar is going to totally crash and burn? What's your opinion?

Alan: There's no fighting with China whatsoever. In fact, the Western bankers created modern China from its inception of modernization.

Patrick: That's what Mr. Goss says, yes.

Alan: Yes. And it was the Western powers again, through the United Nations and agreements, through the G-A-T-T, the GATT treaty, that every country was sold out for being producers, because it was decided back in the 1930s to set China up and make them the World Producer, the World Manufacturer. Now, after World War II, in World War II they set up Japan to be the ones who would hold the debt for the U.S. That was arranged by the big bankers.

Patrick: What do you mean, hold the debt, Alan?

Alan: Well, they would buy the bonds.

Patrick: They would be the one buying the treasuries.

Alan: Yes. So they were set up under the plan they'd devised during World War II for a post-war Japan, and they said that they'd set them up as the manufacturer of all technology, mainly electronics at that time.

Patrick: So that was their bonus for having this war with us.

Alan: That was a payoff to an extent, but they always make sure they have a purpose for the country they're going to use and then take down, and then build up again in a different area. Now China was totally financed by the West, into its modernization status. You see, China, remember the United Nations has said that China is the model state for the world. In other words, we've all to follow China, on it's one child per family stuff. It's still a Communist government. There's no democracy there. You do what you're told by the authorities there, and that's it. So it is the model state for us all to follow. It was created by the Western banking powers. China didn't come up and pull itself up by the boot straps and say we're going to be a modern industrial country. It took the GATT treaty, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, where every manufacturer in the Western hemisphere was pretty well forced to go over to China, because once they'd started to build in China, manufacture in China, and other companies had already gone over there, you couldn't compete with them. So you had to move there. And even the clothing manufacturers all moved there too eventually. That was all done by our own politicians meeting at the top, and signing these deals into law, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs. And not only that by the way. The average American and Canadian doesn't even know and the whole European community don't know that we paid for every factory that was moved over to China. We paid for their retooling, their setting up in China, through our tax money. We guaranteed to pay off any profits that they would lose during that set-up period for up to ten years. That was all done by what we thought was our politicians. Well, we've been under totalitarianism for a long, long time.

Patrick: So, they are all in it together.

Alan: Absolutely. There is no such thing as democracy. In fact, in the Club of Rome, they said, we have to be post-democratic. It's too untidy. Well, guess what? We've never had democracy.

Patrick: How does India fit into all of this?

Alan: India, again, you have to look at the big boys and what they say. Now, they have technocrats, as Quigley called them, the ones who have more power than any politician, that do the real work behind the scenes and that's their payoff. They're well-rewarded. They know they have the real power to get things done in the parallel government. Now, Brzezinski talked about them. So did Kissinger. They talked about the up-and-coming emerging countries. And they said Brazil was one, and then another one was India. And we were all scratching our heads, saying, well, what's happening in these countries? Well, see, it's because we don't know the big plans that are made for these countries. There is not a country in this world that can bring itself up by the boot straps. It cannot happen. It takes massive injection of money, via the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, to make anything happen. And that's what they've done with these countries. They have big goals for the whole of Latin America, that's why the U.S. has been pounding them for forty-odd years, to make sure that they get the right people in to bring in the new United Americas structure. The European Union was the first union. The next union was to be the Union of the Americas. And then the Pacific Region Conglomerate, as well, including Australia, that's getting lumped in with China, right now, as we speak. Karl Marx wrote about this back in the 1840s. He said there will be a United Europe, with a government subservient to a World Body. A United Americas will follow it, subservient to a World Body. And then a Pacific Rim Region, subservient to the World Body. It's all going according to plan. A very old plan. Well publicized in their own books, actually. It's just that the general public are kept spinning by the media. That's the job of the middle man. The media means the middle.

Patrick: Keeping their eyes off of the ball, of what's really going on.

Alan: Absolutely.

Patrick: Or whatever they can come up with. So, then you see a Canada, US, Mexico partnership somewhere in our future?

Alan: Oh, it's here. In Canadian television, the CBC as I say is the BBC version for Canada. It's the same format. It's run by the government. When they did the first open signing for the NAFTA, for the integration for the Americas, that was publicized on television here. All they had in the US papers was the Three

Amigos meet in Waco, Texas to sign an agreement, the two presidents and the prime minister. But here, they actually went deeper into it, and they showed you some of the questions of the reporters to the Three Amigos. And they were asked, we've watched Europe integrate together under a common government, is that what's happening here? And then they kaffuffled around it, and then the reporter came on to tell you what they'd said afterward. Yes, he says, that is the goal and it has to be this way. The reporter was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. That is their goal.

Patrick: So, does that ultimately mean lower wages, in general?

Alan: Yes.

Patrick: In general, lower wages, because you just kind of lower the standard of living?

Alan: That's what the whole greening thing is about. You're seeing your standard of living getting reduced now, under the guise of saving the world, less carbon output and so on. You're going to see a flattened society, a collectivist society across the world, and no middle class by the way. They've said that in all their writings. And the NAFTA agreement has been signed every year; they meet to sign it to integrate it further. This is what they did with Europe. They called it creating closer ties, until, lo and behold, you're suddenly under a New Parliament. That's happening right now. The last signature for the total integration is to be done next year, 2010.

Patrick: So, I'm curious. As much as you know, and researched this, just amazing, the knowledge that you carry around, and the information. Why then do you choose to live in Canada, and will you stay there?

Alan: I don't know where I'll stay. Canada was the handiest place for me, first of all, to get out of a collectivist Britain. Britain was already utterly Socialist. It didn't matter what so-called party was in power. It had been socialist from the days of George Orwell in the '40s.

Patrick: They're truly going through it now, aren't they?

Alan: Oh, you wouldn't believe how it truly is. It's a collectivist society. The government is in charge of everything. Every agency that was a service, and that's the key to collectivism, Lenin said this. He says, we'll create all these services. Heath service, child care services, etc. They all become authorities in the end. And that's what you have now. You're run by authorities from every angle.

Patrick: So, what do you think, in closing, what do you think this health care thing, the real story is about this?

Alan: Health care will go the way of even the sci-fis that they brought out to show us what would happen in the future. Health care is to go into a mandatory system, where you will be weighed like an animal, I'm not kidding, it's been in the newspapers, they want to actually weigh everybody, under the guise of the war on obesity that comes from the United Nations.

Patrick: There's going to be a war on fat now, right?

Alan: War on fat, and it'll be height. IQ is also coming into it now, to the old eugenics plan. They want to test everyone's IQ. They'll actually want, already they're aborting children under the possibility that there could be inherited traits and defects. Now they're stepping it up to, well it might even have allergies or asthma, so let's just abort the child. Well, the next step, according to the American Psychological Association, the old eugenics plan, well, it might have criminal tendencies. This is where they're going. It's a creeping, incremental thing, but they're really getting their way, and mums are listening to them, because we've all been taught to listen to the scientists, the experts you see. And you don't realize that you're on a total eugenics path, written about and look into the Eugenics Societies of America, run by the Rockefellers. They actually had mandatory abortion in a lot of the US states, right up until the 1970s, and the public don't even know this.

Patrick: And so a lot of folks are concerned about the whole combining of the records, electronic to be all part of this new health care thing, or whatever comes out.

Alan: Absolutely. If you're going to have cattle, you see, we're cattle, if you're going to have cattle and own the herd, you've got to make sure that they're the kind of breed that you want and health that you want. Certain weight, certain height, IQ, not too bright, you know, that's what you're after.

Patrick: Got to tag them too, so you know where they are.

Alan: You've got to tag them, absolutely.

Patrick: Put a chip in them so you know where they are.

Alan: Yes.

Patrick: Alan, you're always a joy to talk to, and always fun, and gets our little brain waves going there to think about some other things, and figure out a way how to protect ourselves as we move forward here. Tell folks about what they'll find on your website, Cutting Through the Matrix.

Alan: They'll find the books I have for sale. They're different from other books. I show you the codings and stuff that's even interwoven in our language that's used by the big boys themselves, often openly in the newspapers, but we don't see it until you're taught to see it. I go into, I've got hundreds of free audios for downloads, where I go into the histories of this kind of movement, and the big players behind it, down through the different generations to the present. And I tell you where they're going, from their own writings. I don't guess about things. I use their own books and biographies.

Patrick: So you're constantly researching.

Alan: Oh, constantly.

Patrick: Up in Canada, constant research. This is your job, right?

Alan: That's it.

Patrick: Cutting Through the Matrix. Alan Watt, thanks for your time sir, and we'll keep in touch with you.

Alan: Thanks for having me on. It's been a pleasure.

Patrick: It's an honor, sir. Mr. Alan Watt, and we do it from time to time, every few months or so, just to keep up with what his view of the world is. And it's like, it's good to get everybody's different view of how they see things, and then we can sit back and have a cup of tea, and say, well, I wonder how that fits with me, or what my interpretation of the world, and then we get to make our own decision on how we're going to proceed here, on planet Earth.

October 21, 2025 at 7:00 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#620](#)

From the hill country of Texas, this is One Radio Network.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Patrick Timpone: And a very pleasant, Good Evening to you. This is Patrick Timpone. And this is oneradionetwork.com. It's a Tuesday night, April 28th, seven o'clock Central, 7pm Central Time, could be any time where you are, because we're broadcasting worldwide every night, 7pm Central on oneradionetwork.com over the internet. We may talk about the internet tonight, with Alan Watt, who's our first guest tonight. And so, please welcome Mr. Watt with me. Alan Watt, who's been on this show before. An excellent man when it comes to research, researching on just how this world works. Who's behind it, what they're up to, why they're up to what they're doing, and how they do it. His website is called cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Several books you can get, Volume 1, 2, & 3 of his works, and those are called Cutting Through the Matrix, for different ideas, and then Waiting for the Miracle. Lots of CDs, DVDs, and all kinds of stuff. And up Canada way, Mr. Watt, Good Evening. How are you, sir?

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be back on, and I'm doing pretty good.

Patrick: And you are in Canada, correct?

Alan: I am.

Patrick: Has it began to sprung any Spring there yet, or are you still working on winter?

Alan: It's still a delayed reaction, I think. It's still coming, and the buds are ready to go, and probably in the next two weeks we'll start to see the green appear.

Patrick: Well, obviously you have a lot of quiet time up there, to yourself and your work. And I'm curious. I was thinking about it this morning, about our conversation tonight, and with everything that's going on today, especially, of course, the financial stuff, which we'll get into, Alan Watt, I'm curious about what kinds of things you think about and where you're putting a lot of your research, these days, in the last two, three, four, six, months, after this whole financial thing really kicked up its ugly head as they say. What kind of things are you really keen on these days?

Alan: What I really think about is the fact that especially since about 2001, we've been on a roll, even before that really with Gulf War I. That was really the signal for a whole new series of changes to take place worldwide in geopolitical restructuring. What it really is, it's an ongoing war of standardization, of one culture, one system, across the planet. And within that one system, you have all the systems, education, finance, etc, etc, etc. Plus you also have the big foundations at the top that really truly guide politicians. They buy and sell them, in fact. They put them into power, many of the politicians at the top. Most of them are all members of the CFR, as most listeners know. So, we're simply working through a script that works intergenerationally, and Professor Carroll Quigley summed up this organization very

well, being the historian for them. He was the authorized historian for this world society. And he was for everything that they were doing. He objected a little bit about some of their methods, about keeping secrecy from the public. Basically, he said that foundations, and in the 1800s, big foundations sprang up on behalf of the big banking families, international. And they literally guide, control almost every facet, including education of societies across the planet. They fund the universities, they fund academia. So we're shaped, you see, we're shaped along a particular path. They literally started off with eugenics being at the top of their list. Basically in a post-industrial society that they saw coming in the 1800s, they considered there would be too many people on the planet. They would have to reduce the population, to make them manageable. And some of their founding members of some of their branches, like the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw, he's up on google there, an old, old talk, where he says, eventually the public will have to come to us. And he classed himself amongst the superior type of evolved type of human. He said, eventually people will have to come to us and justify why we should allow you to live.

Patrick: Why we should allow you to live.

Alan: Yes, and so, literally what you have, it's not good enough to be born anymore and simply to exist. Thirty, forty years ago, if you asked an average person, what are you all about? They'd say, it's none of your business. You didn't have to justify your reason for existence. It was taken for granted, you live. I think, therefore I am, and that's all there is to it. Now, in this new Brave New World they're bringing in that the Huxleys wrote about in the 1930s, on behalf of these big foundations, we find that now, they're basically saying through propaganda that you must have a purpose to serve the World State. That's also part of the charter for the Council on Foreign Relations.

Patrick: I wonder, Alan Watt, is if one thinks or they do, or whatever the term is correctly, control the world, control the people with the money and everything that we'll get into tonight, why does it need to be one culture? Or one world? Or one currency? I mean, as long as you control it anyway, why get the people all feisty and scared with moving to one? Just keep them the way they are; as long as you control it, what does it matter?

Alan: With them, it's not good enough. They like everything to be tidy and formatted. We're dealing really with a mentality that's the ultimate control freak, you might say. And having everything, people doing their own thing within a system, is not good enough. They want a standardized world culture, because the bottom line is to program people like computers, generation to generation, along the same format. If we're all living within our own little spheres, it's more difficult, it's more time consuming for them, but if it's a standardized world culture. Now, the world culture will not be American, you see. They're using the U.S. and the finances and the military power of the U.S. to bring it all about, but it's to be a new global culture. If you noticed, if you noticed since 2001, pretty well every freedom that we thought we had has been taken from us. And it hasn't stopped yet. So, the old American idea of individualism, which the U.S. was

known for, that's why it stood up across the planet, it stood out, was individualism. That has been classified at the United Nations as the most extreme enemy of the world and peace, is individualism. We must all be the collective now, you see.

Patrick: A massive kind of Socialist...

Alan: Absolutely. Fabian Socialism to the extreme. It's more far left as far as the way of ruling us. You see, they're using collectivism as the Club of Rome said, for massive bureaucracies worldwide to rule the people. However, at the top, all the writers, the major writers in the last hundred-odd years, like Charles Galton Darwin, in his book, *The Next Million Years*, and he's the grandson of Charles Darwin, he said, we the elite will not alter ourselves, but we will alter, literally alter genetically, the masses to serve us better. He says, there's always existed a form of slavery, with a dominant minority on top. He says, I presume there always will be. Huxley said the same thing, because they were basically members of the same family. And they said that they must retain their ability for self-preservation, because they will be making the decisions for survival of the planet, but the masses won't need that. We'll be dumbed down, genetically altered, run by experts. We won't have to think or decide about anything. It will be done for us from cradle to grave, and that's what they call world peace, when we basically are unable to even think about fighting back.

Patrick: Well, speaking about altering the world genetically, we have one of the foremost experts on genetic engineering, genetically modified organisms, foods, next hour, Jeffrey Smith. And so we're going to be talking about that at 8pm Central Time, One Radio Network. Well, it's hard for us why, you've studied this so long, have you been able to understand what gets these people off, or in other words, what would be the upside or the pleasure of controlling millions of people who are like robots bumping into each other with no resistance, just kind of mind-numbing people. That seems like a very dull kind of existence for the people at the top. What could be the pleasure in that?

Alan: When you go into, just follow history down through the ages, and you look at all the famous people and conquerors in history, now today we term them as psychopaths, because....

Patrick: Hitler and such.

Alan: Hitler, Alexander the Great, William the Conqueror, they had an incredible, we can't fathom the lust for power over others. We cannot even get into their mindset, it's so foreign to us, and because of that we miss it often until it's too late, and they've already risen to power. These wealthy families down through the ages intermarry each other. Now they become incredibly wealthy since they plunder, they start off plundering other countries. And those families that succeed them, the dynasties, end up getting all the

tributes. Today we call it taxation, but taxation is tribute. And they end up phenomenally rich. There's one thing about them, they do pass on their psychopathic tendencies to their offspring. And when you get the man and the woman both from dynastic families, who've won through conquering and slaughter, you basically are marrying psychopath with psychopath, guaranteeing the offspring will also have that ability, that trait. The psychopath has one fear, and that's the public. Because he knows perfectly well what he's doing to the public. He knows he's robbing them. He knows that as far as he's concerned, they are there to serve him. So they live in fear. There is always fear of rebellions, uprisings...

Patrick: That's what keeps them going.

Alan: That's what keeps them going. They live in this incredible fear. That is why we're now under a World Police State, of total information collection. And when they say total, they mean total. They mean all internet, all telephone calls, all communications. They must have everyone, every citizen across the planet, put down as completely predictable. Only then can they sleep well at night. That's why they're going to such incredible extremes.

Patrick: It's really spooky. So it's almost like you're saying, speaking of genetically altered, it's almost like it's in these people, their DNA, or their genes, where they're just breeding, they breed themselves to be like this.

Alan: Yes, and see, Plato went through this. And Plato is a hero to these characters. They always quote Plato and the Republic, where Plato talked about the aristocracy's right to rule. And he called the other people the "its", the common people were called "its". And Plato said in his day, he said, we could interbreed the common ones, tall ones together for tall offspring for picking apples, short ones for mining, all that kind of stuff. So they knew, just like animal husbandry, they could create different varieties of humans for different tasks. And he thought this was a wonderful idea, because they had already done it with domestic animals, you see. Today, they've taken it a step further and went into genetics. And there's been so many articles come out, even since Huxley's Brave New World. In the 1930s, here they are talking about literally creating purpose-made people – ideal design, ID, that's what it really stands for – for the purpose that you are born and created to serve. We're now on the path to that. We have one thing standing between their goal and the present, and that's us. Because we still like to breed the old-fashioned way. They're trying to bring out a generation over the next thirty years, that will be genetically enhanced or modified, or even put together from scratch, to serve them better, where they themselves at the top, will not alter themselves. They want to alter the brain as well, you see, to be more efficient, but more subservient. And at the, I think it was the Loyola University meeting, in Louisiana, the first one. They've got one every year now, world science meeting, to do with chipping the public. And it's always headed off by Newt Gingrich. From the very first meeting, in 2000, the expert from Japan on bio-engineering and the chip, said we have the chip now, the brain chip, ready to go. He says, once it's

installed, we won't have a society as we know it, because you'll hear whispers of central computers, regional computers, going to you and to those around you. He says, think of it more like the beehive, where basically the central computers will be programming you for your tasks. And he said, this is ready to go. 600 pages were churned out from that meeting. He says, this is ready to go.

Patrick: They have the technology for this already.

Alan: Yes. He says, all we have to do now, is convince a generation to take it, to accept it. And he says, this will be promoted, mainly through fiction, through novels, through movies, sci-fi, etc, cartoons for the young. They'll all think they're going to be big heroes, G-Men, etc, etc. See, it's intergenerational. These guys literally work intergenerationally. That's why they can always pull off their goals. They can change us over one generation, two, three. Now they're on a roll, where they can program us, and update us, like a computer program, every couple of years. It's so quick now. We adapt. You see, the human species, like Skinner said, the behaviorist, the human species adapts so quickly, and so easily, that they can therefore create any reality, and very quickly, we think it's normal. And then they can create the next reality, and we think that's normal. We're in that phase now.

Patrick: Yeah, so then the internet is actually working to their advantage.

Alan: That's why they gave it to us.

Patrick: Yeah. I've always supposed that. It just felt like, well, if the boys, these people really didn't want this thing to happen, they never would have let it happen, would they?

Alan: Right, that's right. In fact, Brzezinski wrote in his own book, in the 1970s, *Between Two Ages*. He talked about the coming internet. He says, a communication system that we will give to the public. He said up until then it had only been used by the military-industrial complex. But he said, really it will different benefits, but one of them will be to standardize the world culture. That's why Al Gore was given the task, at least the front task, as a head piece basically, of promoting No Child Left Behind, everybody on a computer. And if you noticed, step by step, they've dished out technology that they've always had, in pieces to us, thinking we're actually on the cutting edge. But everything they give us is really obsolete, even before they give it to us. And step by step it's becoming so confusing on the internet. Programs aren't working properly. They're locking each other up, etc. And the answer they have said, which they knew at the very beginning, as they led us along this path, and called it your Personal Computer – that was to throw you off from thinking about your information being used by all these big government agencies – the goal was always to bring you into this new system that's coming out this year. This will be the final system, and it's called The Cloud.

Patrick: The Cloud?

Alan: Yes. And all major universities now in Europe are coming into The Cloud. It's a system where you will be unable to store anything on your own computer. You won't need to. They'll say it's so easy. You simply sign on with them, you get a number code, you punch the number code in, it takes you in. Remote servers will hold all your data. They'll do all the virus scans. They'll do all the problem fixing. You'll have more time to play. That's the idea. But the thing is, you're now totally dependent upon them for everything that you use the computer for, because they will give you access or not. And it will be used as a form of social approval or disapproval, meaning punishment.

Patrick: What do you mean by that, Alan, social approval or disapproval?

Alan: This is a technique used at the United Nations. It was first talked about by Lord Bertrand Russell, who worked for these boys, his whole life. He said, eventually a system will come in, of currency, worldwide, where people will be issued credits. You see, money can be anything, it's just numbers anyway. But he said, eventually, say on a Monday, you'll get so many credits in your account. Everyone will get the same. You can't save them up. The idea of keeping us all down and flat, all the same, equality, except for the elite of course. So on a Monday, the next Monday, you're back at the same number again, same figure, but if you object to any part of the totalitarian system that he knew back then, in the '30s, '40s, '50s, '60s, that they were going to bring in, they will punish you by locking out your credits, until you buckle down and comply. That way, you can't pay your rent, mortgage, or whatever. In the system coming up there will eventually be no private property, rental only, according to the United Nations' Agenda 21. That's their policy.

Patrick: I think there's what, there's only about two or three percent of real, kind of circulating dirty money out there. It's all digital already.

Alan: That's correct. This social approval and disapproval technique is what they used in China. That's why it's the model state. They used it by creating social disapproval, amongst the public – you can make the public adapt to any part of your culture, a new culture – and now your neighbors will actually pull you off, if you have a second child and you're pregnant. They will, your neighbors, at one time it was the Red Guard that would come and pull you off to force an abortion. Now you don't have to. Your neighbors themselves will pull you off. So, you've created a form of stigmatization, and you use either approval, very simple Pavlovian techniques. You're a good citizen, or you're a bad citizen. If you're a bad citizen, you have social disapproval. Two men at the United Nations came out and boasted how they used this technique on the World Health Organization at the United Nations War on Smoking. They were the guys who kicked it off. And they used the same techniques through education, through school, until children literally will flap their hands in panic if they see someone lighting a cigarette twenty yards away. That's

Pavlovian technique. The World Health Organization, and these two particular authors about this technique, said they're now working on the War on Obesity. They're going to use the same techniques of stigmatization on those who are obese, to force them to conform.

Patrick: You hear that a lot.

Alan: Yes. So these are all scientific techniques, that the behaviorist psychologists are using on us all the time, and the public are unaware of it, of the reasons why.

Patrick: So these guys are that good, Alan Watt. These guys are that clever, that well organized, that well thought out, planned out. I mean, I guess this is how they spend their day, since they don't work.

Alan: Well, also they have the universities. You see, they have all of academia working for them now, studying, testing, trial methods, etc.

Patrick: But unknowingly working for them, I guess.

Alan: Oh, many of them know. You see, there's hardly a university on the planet that does not take a grant from the big foundations. Every university in the U.S. and Canada gets a grant from Rockefeller and the other ones. That's how it works.

Patrick: So when you've got the money. Let's talk a bit about the money. Now, as you well know, and we all know, I guess it was the Fall of '07, is that when this stuff really kicked off?

Alan: Yeah, well the money part, it was designed.

Patrick: Yeah, the money part. Now, in your opinion, and you follow these people. I mean, if you talk about, and we'll talk about, I want to get your ideas on this IMF and the BIS and the Fed and how these things are all tied in. We've never really got into that with you. Do you think this money fiasco that's going on now was a planned event?

Alan: Yes. I've gone over this before, because here's why. If you read the top economists, and those who teach economy, economics, they'll say in their own textbooks that it is literally, it's almost like treason for an economist ever to tell the public bad news, because the stock market is based on optimism. It's a gambling casino. It's the biggest gambling casino there is. And so you always produce optimism. So, if that comes from the top economists, when they get a President of the United States, the top man, to

come out publicly and tell you that we're going to have a crash, and it could be worse than the last Great Depression, that tells you that someone has told Mr. Bush Jr, to do this. Then you tie it into the system we've been living on since World War II, that was designed and set up, or at least it was formalized at the Bretton Woods Agreement. And John Maynard Keynes supposedly was the author of it, the main architect as they like to call it. Now, you go into the writings of John Maynard Keynes, an utter globalist socialist. He believed in the elite's right to rule the masses in a scientific fashion. And that's what socialism really is. And he said this is Part I. Bretton Woods was Part I. He said, this system will last maybe fifty years. He says, we the authors of it will not live to see it in our lifetime, Part II.

Patrick: When was Bretton Woods?

Alan: It was right at the end...

Patrick: Of the war, right?

Alan: World War II, yeah. And he said, Part II will come in. Now Part II was designed for a single monetary authority to dish out the currency for the planet. That was to be the job of the World Bank and the IMF. They both work together. And lo and behold, I said when they started to mention the crash coming. I said, okay, I guess that's Bretton Woods II coming in. And I said, look out for the IMF and the World Bank to be put up to their full power. And after all this play-acting for the public for two or three weeks, that's exactly what the mainstream came out and said. That's the solution we've got to have, the IMF dishing out this new credit money system to the entire planet. We're just living a script here.

Patrick: Yeah. And it was announced, I think just several days ago, on this April 28th, that the IMF now is laying the groundwork to print their own bonds.

Alan: That's correct.

Patrick: So they're going to create their own money, similar to the Federal Reserve, and also, now the Federal Reserve, as you know, is now going to have their own bonds, so they don't have to even buy treasury bonds.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Patrick: But it seems like the dollar is going to be the one, though. I mean, this is probably their one world currency.

Alan: It will be for a little while. It doesn't matter which one they choose.

Patrick: Yeah, it's all the same.

Alan: It's all the same, because, you see, the IMF regardless now has the power, to tell any country what your particular currency should be valued at. Not the nation, but the IMF, that's the deal.

Patrick: We had a gentleman on from Argentina, who's saying, it's amazing that when they do a big project like in Argentina, they don't just print pesos and do it in pesos, they actually borrow money from the IMF. It's amazing, Alan Watt. They borrow money from the IMF, at interest, they borrow dollars.

Alan: Yes. And if you go into the IMF, and the World Bank, look at the foundations of both of them. And all they are are front organizations for the same twelve to thirteen world banking families that we're already in debt to. So they're private corporations, you see.

Patrick: So the same people, the Goldman-Sachs, and the same people.

Alan: It's really the coup d'état, where they're putting the cap on the pyramid. They now own the world financially as well.

Patrick: So, let's talk about these people. The IMF, the Goldman-Sachs, J.P. Morgan, these are the Big Boys, are they not, Alan Watt? They own the Fed. They own the IMF. And there's got to, is there like a wide big swath of people that are calling the shots, or are there just a few? Would you have any way of knowing?

Alan: There's definitely, underneath the names of the companies, many families that have emerged through intermarriage with them, under many names. They all know each other, of course. And so you have a banking elite. Now, they came out more openly in the 1700s. The 1700s was a time, remember, of world revolutions, right into the 1800s. Most of the public don't realize that there were incredible extremist groups funded by these same bankers. In fact the bankers themselves used these revolutions to gain more wealth over countries and nations, etc. It falls in with Albert Pike, even. Albert Pike, he was the Pope of Freemasonry, which was a revolutionary organization, more openly then. And he said in his own book, *Morals and Dogma*, he said, we must gain money by every means possible, and power and wealth, by using everything, including the stock market – and he hinted at even manipulating it too – and then become masters over the masters of the world. Now what masters was he talking about that already existed? He meant kings and queens and the old families that basically were hereditary and they got their money through taxations, etc. And so they have risen up a fraternity, a banking elite, that started off within revolutionary parties as part of the revolutionary parties whose sole intention was to raise these

families up to world masters of control, by economic means. Because even then, they knew that economics was one of the most vital parts and simplest parts of warfare. If you own the economic system of the world, you own the world.

Patrick: Yeah, you just control the money, and that's the game.

Alan: That's as simple as that. We're all trained. I used to wonder about it, too. I used to think, well, who, number one authorized that money should be used in the first place, you see. Now money didn't come in, through gradual acceptance. Money in ancient times was forced upon people. When conquerors would come in with a system, they'd bring the money system with them, and then they'd get the public, a generation used to using money rather than barter, and then they can start taxing it from you. And Karl Marx was quite right, since he was trained by the bankers, he said that taxation is simply slavery under a different guise.

Patrick: Do you see anything, Alan Watt, going on in the world of finance with all that we hear, day in day out, whether it be General Motors or the IMF or things that are happening in the UK that I want to ask you about, that that's getting in their way, or posing as obstacles, or are all systems on go, where they just kind of plan, I mean, everything is just according to plan, I guess my question is.

Alan: Yeah, it's all going to plan, because everything at the top is utterly intermeshed now. Everyone's on board. That's it. That's their own term. Everyone's on board. So all the captains of industry, all the captains of finances, etc, they're all on board on the same plan.

Patrick: So they can really step on the gas now.

Alan: Yes, they can.

Patrick: And boy, when you can inflate the dollar, this currency, and lower its value simply by printing more money, boy that's real slavery, isn't it?

Alan. It is slavery, because everything that they supposedly borrow, this abstract nothingness that they borrow, that we have to pay back in real goods, you see, that's the technique of insuring intergenerational slavery. We can't pay it off. Britain only paid off its debt from World War I in the late 1990s. It still has World War II, Korea, and so on to go.

Patrick: Really?

Alan: Yeah. And on top of that, you see, the U.S. is the same. They don't realize that they're paying for all these different wars. And now you have this massive fraudulent bailout, where they've guaranteed another ten, twelve generations of citizens paying off the debt for the present collapse.

Patrick: You were born in Scotland, so you're certainly familiar with that part of the world. Why does it seem that the UK is imploding or to whatever they're doing faster than the United States? It just seems like they're really in hard straits over there, and it doesn't seem to be getting any better, as it isn't here.

Alan: It's not meant to.

Patrick: Are they ahead of the curve purposely?

Alan: They're ahead of the curve on purpose. In the 1970s, after years of reading stuff on Malthusian depopulation, and all the big foundations and think tanks that kept harping on about depopulation and economics, etc, I looked into, sustainability was being used back in the 1920s, by the foundations. After looking at all of that, you see, Britain itself is the leader, from the 1500s for revolution of the world. It was the leader. They first came out with the idea of global free trade, only if you joined that system and adopted that London system, in the 1500s; and they even gave the term of countries who would come in, they gave the term in the 1500s, most favored nation trading status.

Patrick: Oh, yeah. You hear that a lot, don't you?

Alan: So, here you are, John Dee, at Queen Elizabeth the I's court, talking about this very stuff. And so they wanted a world order based on Britain. Then you pop into the future, into the 1800s, and then you find Cecil Rhodes being a front man, again, with Lord Rothschild, to set up the Rhodes Foundation, for world governmental trainees. You train world government leaders through it. And the US bureaucracy and politics is riddled with Rhodes Scholars; so is Germany and every other country. And that blossomed into the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which its sole goal again, was through academia, through networking, through every institution on the planet, they'd bring us into this new Socialist World government. And the American branch is called the Council on Foreign Relations. It's a world that Huxley said is going to be a form of scientific dictatorship. That ties in with Lord Bertrand Russell, who was also a member, who said that we will train everyone to obey experts. You'll have no choices on anything. Experts will tell you and order you as to what to do on every topic.

Patrick: What term did you use, scientific?

Alan: Scientific, he called it, scientific dictatorship.

Patrick: Scientific dictatorship.

Alan: And so the scientists, the academia are used, between those who rule the economic system and the general population. If you notice now, you have all these big pharma companies that simply lobby governments and get them to sign bills to make it mandatory that we accept every inoculation that they deem we should have. Well, you see, that's again, we have no choice in the matter. They're using law, the legal system, and getting things written into law. We have the citizens of the planet, especially Britain that is the forerunner for everything that's to come, being given no choice in anything.

Patrick: So they try stuff out in Britain first? Are the people more docile there? Or is the media more compliant?

Alan: The media, I mean Britain with the British Broadcasting Corporation, the BBC, that's a government agency, are probably the most advanced with their techniques on control through media and propaganda, entertainment, etc, than any other country.

Patrick: I've always thought of them, as so, I don't know, upstanding and what's the word, credible, but not so?

Alan: Not so. Everything that you see, even through fiction, is like Jacques Ellul, who was an expert on propaganda, he said that you don't realize that every cop show that you see, that really is a fictional series or whatever, or any hospital drama, especially, or anything to do with say, child's agency dramas, these are all propaganda exercises.

Patrick: Really?

Alan: Where you are getting a fictional idea of something that gradually is teaching you through fiction that it's not a service, it's an authority. And now, all the services, just like Lenin said that they would set up across the world, you see, the police are actually a service. You don't realize that. The police, the medical authorities, are a service. Child's care is a service, but now, through indoctrination only, we've come to see them as actually authorities that we obey. And that's how you train the public, through what they call predictive programming, both fictional and non-fictional.

Patrick: Like in this country, Alan Watt, I mean, Child Protective Services can just come and take your kid if they don't like the way that you're raising them, or your neighbors complain.

Alan: Yes, and they can bring SWAT teams now with them.

Patrick: Sure. I know I've seen some of the trucks where they did it with those people in West Texas, right, and they had trucks with masks and it was just amazing what they did. We're talking with Alan Watt, and his website, really fun stuff, is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. He has lots of books, dvds, CDs and stuff, and also, he will gladly accept your donations. As our site, he's a donation site. There's a lot of people doing a lot of wonderful work around the world, and as you can tell, he's doing this kind of research to get it out there. And it's not the easiest thing in the world these days to make money writing books and stuff. It just isn't. They're artists, and it's not easy unless you're the Beatles or something, so if you've got a few extra bucks and you like what he's doing, well, send it to him, and help him pay the rent up there, because it gets cold in Canada. My name is Patrick Timpone. This is oneradionetwork.com, and in just a few moments, well, maybe twenty minutes or so, in that range, we're going to visit with Jeffery Smith, who is the author of *Seeds of Deception*. He's one of the foremost authorities on genetically modified organisms, GMOs. Been looking forward to this. This fellow travels around the world, and so we should really get an earful with GMOs with Jeffery Smith, coming up soon, right here on One Radio network.

Alan Watt, this idea of eugenics, that there are these people really think, you tell me what it is, but my understanding that these people who run the world, that we've been talking about, they really believe, Alan Watt, that there's just too many people and we just have to kill a bunch of them? Or do we want to try to get the cream of the crop, kind of Hitler's blue-eyed blond-haired thing? Or both?

Alan: At one time, they thought they would get the cream of the crop; but now, through genetic engineering, they don't really have to. They have the DNA of almost everyone alive. And now, they admit, of course, that they've been collecting DNA since about the 1950s, and samples from every baby born.

Patrick: Do they take it from the baby?

Alan: Yes. And so they have everyone through the Human Genome Project, that we didn't find out about, until it was finished. I mean, we never know what's happening at the time. Never. And we're never given the real reasons, of course.

Patrick: So, when a baby is born, Alan Watt, today, they swab and get the DNA.

Alan: Yes. In a lot of the states in the U.S. too, they also give them pinpricks, and even take a blood sample.

Patrick: Really? Well, I know there's spooky things that goes on in this country with the birth certificate, and all that entails, and being pledged against the debt and all of that, as you probably well know. So, there are people, so their stated goal then, they want to really lower the population by a big number, or can you give us some idea?

Alan: Well, they've said in different figures. David Suzuki in Canada talked about so many hundreds of thousands per day would have to die to save the world that they envisage coming into play. He said it on national television; many of the other leaders now, I've read reports from Britain. There's one you should look into, it's called Optimum Population Trust, another big eugenics foundation, and they've got many different figures on what they want the population to be. But at the same time, what doesn't tie in, you see, if you really understand all their different statistics that they run by, you go into the United Nations, and they'll tell you, that their latest report says that the male fertility is down by 85% mobile sperm.

Patrick: Yes, sir. It's amazing how low it is, now. Lowest ever.

Alan: It really isn't amazing when you realize, we know the causes. The causes being that literally, not only in the womb does it hit the male fetus, if the woman is using cosmetics, etc, they're all laced with bisphenol A, etc, it goes through the skin. Also, it's been in their baby food. They even rinse the jars with the stuff. And then, he grows up, eating stuff, processed foods, and it's through everything. So, definitely, the male has been targeted, and it's working. And this is standard, if you go into warfare techniques, this is standard warfare technique. They've known these statistics since the 1950s, and it's only now they're starting to admit to them, to the public. We've been under a war. You see, we're already under the process of depopulation. One of the fastest growing industries is infertility clinics.

Patrick: Really?

Alan: Yeah.

Patrick: And as you know, as you alluded to, Alan Watt, that we talk about on our health segments, these xenoestrogens are just in every plastic and plastic is everywhere.

Alan: And they made that popular too. They made it popular. And gave you no choice, until you couldn't find glass bottles with anything in them.

Patrick: Do you think this swine flu thing that's going on right now, what's your take on the one that's happening right now? Is this going to be a big one, or what's your theory?

Alan: I don't think it will be a big one. The reaction to it will be big, because they're training us step by step, of the inevitable one to come. Apart from the Big Pharmas making billions of dollars in sudden grants that will be thrown at them to find a vaccine, nothing much will happen. Gradually though, they will release something that's real, and pandemics is the best way to go. Because a pandemic, you see, you can take a population down slowly, rather than one big mess, as you would have with an atom bomb. We bury our dead. So you can take it over a generation, so many dying here and there. And then it springs up, and then it goes dormant, and springs up. So, it's the ideal way to bring a population down over say fifty years.

Patrick: Have you seen evidence to confirm that this one going on now, this epidemic they're talking about with the swine flu is a man-made entity?

Alan: There's always evidence of it, because, I mean, I have the reports here. I'll even read them tonight on the air of the studies that were done with the avian flu that killed, the 1918 flu, the so-called Spanish flu, and how the researchers actually put the killer one together with the common flu to see if it would work.

Patrick: Back in 1918?

Alan: No, they've done it now, they've actually put the 1918 one, which they recovered, the live virus, they've now mixed it with the common, present flu, and they have a new killer one. So, making them is the easiest thing to do. It's the easiest thing to do.

Patrick: And how do they get them out there?

Alan: Well, if you'll notice that Baxter laboratories, that was part of I.G. Farben, and helped build up the German war machine, they made a mistake a few weeks ago, you probably saw it in the paper, just a mistake, where they sent out the H5N1 bird flu, along with, mixed in with the common flu virus, by mistake they said, to a whole bunch of laboratories. Well, that's how they'll get it into the public, is through inoculations.

Patrick: And so, the one that's going on now, your theory is that this is not a big one or anything, but you'll have these, so you have kind of small explosions or small suicide bombs before big ones. Something like that.

Alan: Something like that, because, number one, supposedly it's killed so many people in Mexico, but it's not killing people outside Mexico. Why is that? Why is the so-called AIDS virus killing more Africans in Africa, but not across the world?

Patrick: I've always wondered about that.

Alan: You see, what you have are ethnic specific viruses. And I've read a report from the Porton Down military-industrial complex in Britain, the official one, where in the Daily Mail, I think it was, a reporter went in, sat for two weeks with these guys, and he was flabbergasted when they talked about having the ability to wipe out any ethnic group, with ethnic specific viruses. They could literally be let loose, would breed multiple millions of times, and then after a week or two, it would just kill itself off. They can actually program them like a computer.

Patrick: Wow. Man, that's way spooky. That's beyond spooky, Alan Watt.

Alan: That's how far, yeah. Now that's how far ahead they've allowed us to know they are.

Patrick: I also want to ask you a bit about this idea, and I wrote myself a note when you said it, that the technology that we get, we can skip around a little bit, if you don't mind. That the technology that we get is out of date when we get it. And you know, people say that. You hear people say that all the time, but I don't think they know what they're saying, but it is interesting, isn't it?

Alan: It's interesting. As I say, the initial part was to get everyone on computer, until no one can do without it.

Patrick: Right, and they've got close to that.

Alan: Yes. People at one time, up until the '70s even, people took stock in stores with paper and pencil, and there was no problem adding things up. It all worked perfectly well. And suddenly, you have people now, who can't imagine life without the computer. So, we're being trained step by step from as they say, this is the cutting edge stuff this year, it was buy this, and it's really obsolete before they gave it to us. We're being trained all the way down, to the small handheld do-it-all screens, until eventually they're going to give you a chip. And it's as simple as that. This is a training exercise, down to what was really the destination, and that's until they say, my God, this chip implant, you'll see it all inside your mind. Now, they already have the helmets coming out this year.

Patrick: Helmets?

Alan: Helmets that will give you the same thing. And where actually there will be no touch screen there, you will actually see it in your mind. And this is in all the science magazines, and you're going to see

people in the streets with this thing on, waving their hands about, touching nothing that you can see, and I'll guarantee you it will take off like a house on fire.

Patrick: Oh, yeah. Everybody will want to have them.

Alan: They'll want to have that, yeah.

Patrick: What do you make of this whole thing with Facebook and Twitter and all that? How does this fit into their plan?

Alan: Well, again, it's free. And everyone's using it to put all their data on. And just today, in Britain, they've now announced that it isn't just the big spy agencies that can go into all your data for total information network, now your average cop can go into all your data, your daily transmissions and receptions on everything to do with information. So the more they put out there that the people fall for, and use, and they do. My God, people are putting their whole life stories up on Facebook. So therefore, they're giving them, you see, again, going back to what they said, in a totally controlled society, everyone must be completely predictable.

Patrick: Predictable.

Alan: And therefore they do all these surveys on you, who you contact, your friends, what are their interests, what's the common things that bind you all together, and they have all these different sequences and subroutines they call them, and you are predictable. Therefore, one day, if you break your routine, you'll get a knock on the door to find out what's wrong with you.

Patrick: What's coming up for us, do you think, because you must have some ideas, and wake up in the middle of the night, with visions, I would think. You get into this stuff so much about geo-politically, with wars in Iran, and all of that. How does this play into, I mean, one has to believe, let me first, let me ask you, is this all controlled as well?

Alan: It's all controlled.

Patrick: I mean, who attacks who? Who attacks who?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. We know for a fact that the last Bush administration, before Bush was in, the boys behind him, Wolfowitz, drafted it up. It was called the New American Century. And they had a policy for

geo-political warfare across the planet, with the right to go in as first strike, and reshape the whole of the Middle East and standardize it. They've got to get rid of the last of Islamic culture. See, Islam is the culture. It's not just a religion, it's the culture, everything revolves around it. So they're standardizing the planet. Everyone must be on board for this New World Order, education-wise, the same inoculations, the same food, all the rest of it. So, all they're doing is doing the last tidying-up job. And also too, making sure that their own boys get in to own all the resources that that country has to offer.

Patrick: So, you see something happening soon in Iran, if you had to predict?

Alan: Not so much on Iran. I think Iran, they'll play the card for a while to keep us all on edge. If you notice, since 2001, we've had one crisis after another. If you put them all together and scattered them out through the last few hundred years it would sound more natural. But here you have all of this crammed in to a matter of nine years. We've had crisis after crisis after crisis after crisis. This is the age of crisis creation, and the public will never be told the real reasons behind any of it.

Patrick: Just keep them on their toes.

Alan: Yes. Until actually, see, once you have a herd stampeding, all you have to do is have one or two guys at the head, to point them off in the left or the right direction. They'll go anywhere they're pointed. So it's constant change. And this is a phase they said they'd bring us up to. Through crisis after crisis, we adapt to constant change until we're rammed through into a whole new world system that we'd never ever have thought of.

Patrick: So, it's going to be a slow burn. Do you think there's anything dramatic going to happen, like 2012, or something like that, or just a slow burn, similar to what they're doing to the value of the dollar?

Alan: It's generally been intergenerational Fabian, that's why they call it the Fabian technique, of slow incrementalism. Once they're on a roll in a certain area, they can certainly really push it faster if need be. And since they have the pulse on the public, and all our data, and what we're thinking about things, they know how far and fast to push any part of it.

Patrick: There are no secrets then.

Alan: No, no. There's only one agenda, one plan, and it's the regulated planned world society, where you will be born, if they need you. You will be born or created to serve the World State. And that's why you've got this service coming out. Britain's brought out mandatory service. Canada's bringing it out now. The

US is bringing it. This is the CFR, where they said that the world they would bring into being would be one where your sole duty would be to serve the World State.

Patrick: We read something the other night, Alan Watt, on the air, where the CFR, all the major contributors to the CFR were all these same people. They had a whole list of the top contributors, the J.P. Morgans and the Goldman-Sachs...

Alan: And Rockefellers.

Patrick: And all of that. What's this with Goldman-Sachs? How come these boys are so big? I mean, they're right in there, aren't they?

Alan: Oh, they're right in there. And again.

Patrick: Does this go way back too? Like in the Rothschild, kind of old money like that?

Alan: That's right. And you also had the Kuhn & Loeb Company and they're all interrelated in fact. They're all members of the same families. And we get thrown off by some of the surnames, but they're actually members of the same families. In fact, Jacob Schiff that was sent over to start up Kuhn & Loeb Company, was brought up in the Rothschild home. So he was a Rothschild by a different mother, obviously.

Patrick: So the bankers intermarry as well? Just like the other guys?

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Patrick: Boy, these guys are good, aren't they?

Alan: Well, I read a book, it's an excellent book to read. It's by Ian Taylor. It's called In the Minds of Men: Darwin and the New World Order. And he's a scientist himself, but he does document the hereditary lineage of the Darwins, and the Darwin family, in the 1700s, in the 1800s too, had only intermarried for five generations with one other family, and that was the Wedgwood family of the pottery fame. Wedgwood pottery. And so every wife, every mother was a Wedgwood, and every father was a Darwin.

Patrick: What was that about?

Alan: They were already doing selective, special breeding for certain qualities, back in the 1700s.

Patrick: Oh, I see.

Alan: As were the banking families.

Patrick: And the banking families, they continue to do that to this day.

Alan: Absolutely, they generally marry their nieces.

Patrick: I thought that doing that would kind of make you crazy. Oh, well I guess it does. Is that where that comes from, that whole idea?

Alan: That's right. However, these guys have it sort of worked down to a certain, there's actually a formula, just how far distant they can go. And I'm sure today now, I'm certain today with the genetic engineering that they can overcome any problems.

Patrick: Oh, so, yeah. I guess when one takes to heart what you said about everything is obsolete, I guess one can only imagine, Alan Watt, of what they have technologically that we don't know about.

Alan: Absolutely.

Patrick: I mean, it must be amazing.

Alan: It must be amazing. Because long before Watson came out with the double helix and genetics, you find that the greatest mathematician of his day, and that was Rutherford, who did all the calculations for the Royal Society, for the Great Pyramids and so on, he said in his own memoirs in the 1920s that he had been working for years as a mathematician on genetics. Now, if they hadn't discovered the helix and the genes and so on, but suspected they were there, you would not need a mathematician. So they'd already discovered it, way back then. How you control a world is always to give an obsolete reality, a present reality to the public, while you are always at least a hundred years or more, maybe even hundreds ahead of the public.

Patrick: What do you mean an obsolete reality to the public?

Alan: You always make the public believe they're on the cutting edge. First by their education, and then we're all saying the same things, so we really do believe we're on the cutting edge. We read the science magazines that reinforces this, oh, they're working on this, and one day they hope to. And then you have all the TV documentaries, but really, that's to keep you thinking that all this is still to come. In reality, the boys at the top hold onto power, because they already have broken through all these barriers a long time ago.

Patrick: Are there any things that will mess up the plan that these people cannot control?

Alan: There's only one thing. There's only one thing and that's the individual to literally start to say, NO, to everything that comes down the pike that you must, must, must—NO. Because, what we're doing right now, whether we realize it or not, we're consenting to everything that's happening to us by our silence. That's a legal consent.

Patrick: By our silence.

Alan: And if life and individuality and the right to choose in your life and decide for yourself, is your right, then you better demand it. First you must assert it, until it's self-evident, I have it, so get off my back. If we don't, we won't be able to move without permission. We're almost there now.

Patrick: It is interesting, because from time to time I hear myself say to listeners when we talk about this stuff, you know, like the FDA, telling you you can or cannot do this. We're to the point where all you can do, is just say, I'm not going to do that. No, just leave me alone. You don't have authority. No. Because, if people say no, that would really stop them, because they don't really have enough military or anything else to control everybody, if everybody just said no, do they?

Alan: The Emperor has no clothes. The technique is, we've all been trained to comply. You see, a generation has already passed that were taught and trained to comply to authority. Before that, literally, the average US person would stand up and just tell them where to go. But it's completely reversed now, through gradual training and a generation brought up through the schooling system. So, people themselves must assert to themselves the right to choose. What they want to live. How they want to live. What they want to work at, etc. And what authority you will accept for the public good, and what authority is not for the public good. And we've got to start to tell them very quickly, because, if we don't, they've already told us where they're taking us. It's a straightjacket.

Patrick: They really make no bones about it, right?

Alan: There's none at all. The US military put out a document, a whole bunch, a PDF actually, on their think tanks' projection for the next fifty years. It's identical with Britain's one and NATO. I've got them both here. I read them on the air. And one of them was 90 pages, from Britain, and they see nothing but riots starting, from about 2012, right up until about 2050. Now they're not telling you why all these riots will start, but they know. They're going to push every button to get us to comply and we will kick a little bit against the pricks here and there. And there is going to be uprisings and riots, etc, but they have already decided, they're taking us this way, regardless.

Patrick: And the money idea of this stuff, Alan Watt, it's just been in our face, unabashed, just like, well, here's what we're doing and we're going to, you know, we're going to print this money and we're going to lend it the Treasury and the Treasury is going to give it back to the people that printed the money and what are you going to do about it?

Alan: That's right.

Patrick: Unbelievable.

Alan: Yeah, exactly. What are you going to do about it? Yeah. Ha, ha, ha.

Patrick: What they do, because they asked them to tell what did they do with this money? There's trillions unaccounted for, and these guys are just stealing them. Well, Alan Watt, it's always fun to talk to you. You know, I think, after talking to you, we're just going to go out and plant our garden and buy some gold. I mean, that's probably the safest thing to do at this point. How do you protect yourself and your life from all of this? How do you stay out of the matrix?

Alan: You stay away from most of society as best you can, and you don't fall for all the freebie stuff they give you. You don't go for popular junk foods, all of that stuff. You've got to keep your mind alert as best as you can.

Patrick: And that's how you're able to keep a clear head, and see the writing on the wall, by doing that, and not getting too involved with the rest of the world like that.

Alan: That's what you have to do.

Patrick: And do you like your life?

Alan: Oh, I like living. I mean it's exciting to be alive and be aware of what's really happening. It doesn't confuse you. And you have the satisfaction that they haven't conquered your mind yet.

Patrick: So you wake up jazzed, and energized to do more and learn more.

Alan: I'm awful busy too. That's what takes up my time. There's so much to do, but yeah, I like the moments when you can sit back and really go into a world within your mind and explore them.

Patrick: Well, Alan Watt, we're glad you're there. God bless you. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Tell folks quickly some of the things they can see on your website.

Alan: Yeah, you can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can see the books I have for sale. You've got hundreds of audios for talks I've given in the past, where I give you the histories of this big system, and you can download them. I've also got a site, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, where you can download transcripts of these, and print them up if you want to read them.

Patrick: And all those links are on your website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com

Alan: Yes.

Patrick: Thanks for being here, Alan. All the best to you. Bye-Bye. My name is Patrick Timpone. He's Alan Watt and he's the real deal. He is not thinking in the box, by any stretch of the imagination. It's always an honor to talk to him, and we do it from time to time, Mr. Alan Watt.

October 21, 2025 at 7:00 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#621](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Don Nordin: Yes, you are listening to co-op radio, 102.7 FM in Vancouver. And this is the Monday Brownbagger. And today we're running a special on the global economic crisis, which we'll go through until 2:30. We have four segments of our program today. I'm doing the first one-quarter, and the Reg Argue will be on. And then I believe Alfred Webber has a CD to run. And then Diane and Jeff I think will be doing the last segment, so they'll be in later. And I believe their segment is also recorded, but they'll be in to take phone calls for memberships. And again, my name is Don Nordin. I've been out of the Monday Brownbagger for a while, recuperating from health issues, and at some point I may come back in on a regular basis. But for now, you will only hear me once every six months. So, I'm the founder of the Monday Brownbagger, by the way, founded about eighteen years ago, and right now we have a number of

people, doing an excellent job on the Monday Brownbagger, which is great. So, okay, our first guest will be Alan Watt, who's a Canadian. And I believe I mentioned our topic is the global economic crisis. And we'll be talking with Alan, until, I believe 12:21 for the first segment. So, are you there, Alan?

Alan: Yes, I'm here.

Don: Well, welcome again to the Monday Brownbagger. We had you on last fall, and I inadvertently cut you short about five minutes, so we're going to try and keep to our schedule today and discuss these issues of importance. So, we are in sort of a real crisis now, politically, economically and so forth, and it seems to be going global. It is global. So, maybe we could start off with you giving your take on how we got into this crisis and what we might, who is responsible for the crisis, how we got into it. We can start off with that, I believe, Alan.

Alan: Most crises that happen are planned to happen, because it's like war. War itself has many different aspects to it. And major professors still teach that one of the main functions of war is to change societies, all conflicting societies, which are taken over by massive bureaucracies that flourish in wartime. What's happening now, has been written about for a long, long time, by big foundations, big think tanks, that advise governments worldwide. They advise the blocs, the trading blocs of countries. The European Bloc, the North American Union, we're actually there, you know. And the idea a long time ago was to set up a world system, and it is internationalist in scope. In other words, there will be no favoritism in this system. You have to go back to the big foundations that have been helping to plan and advise governments for the last hundred years. And people don't realize that the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the foreign office you might say, or foreign branches of the Royal Institute for International Affairs which is a private organization, which runs under the Crown, independently of government, yet has many members within all governments across the world, have been working steadily towards this global government for, as I say, an awful long time.

It's no coincidence that one of the main thinkers and founders of the International Monetary Fund, at the Bretton Woods Agreement, John Maynard Keynes, said that this is only the first part of a new economic system that will go global. He said, we won't see the next part in our lifetime, when he was writing this back in the late '40s. He said, but the next generation will see Part Two come in. Well, this is what Part Two is about. You need a crisis, or at least the appearance of a crisis in order to restructure the monetary supply of the world, so that the World Bank, and this is what he said, the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund will take their proper place, as issuers of currency for the entire planet. Well, lo and behold, after this crunch that came, that had to come, because all restrictions on trading were basically taken off in America in the 1990s, which allowed the bubbles to happen, they knew where it would go to, and at the right time, they simply pulled the plug, and said, My God, we're going into a depression. There's nothing to back all these commodities and these shares and so on. So it happened right on cue,

like John Maynard Keynes said. And out of it comes exactly again, what he wanted, was an International Monetary Fund, put to the top where it's supposed to be. It was founded to do this. It's never had the full power to do it. With the World Bank, and basically we're seeing the globalization as they're calling it, into global governance. That's the term they use, governance. We see it all over the newspapers, governance. We see it from all the think tanks that are involved, across the world, governance, but they never explain what governance means. It's a new type of governing, a new type or new way of governing the people.

In the past, we always had the middlemen that were politicians, who were heavily financed into office by the dominant minority, as Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley calls them. And Huxley also called them the dominant minority. And those politicians had to always at least give some appearance of a truth to the public, plausible or fairly plausible for whatever they were doing, often with jokes and smiles, and we laugh back at them, as they laughed at us. Things have changed now. You're going into a system where really we're run by administrators, and that's really what governance means. Governments by specialists and people from academia, and they will bypass completely governments. They don't have to go to governments for permission to introduce things. They will basically give the governments the laws to sign. That's what's been happening recently, actually for quite some time now. It's the planned society. The tidied up society, where everything, all trades, everything, social planning, family planning, on a national, international scale will be managed from a world body. And that really is what it's all about.

It's no coincidence that Gordon Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain, at the G20 Meeting opened up stating, and he's a member of the Fabian Society, that's a member of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. He said, this is a New World Order, in his opening speech. And he said, we are bringing Order Out of Chaos. And that's the standard technique. You create the chaos, and then you bring in the planned order. It's a new type of order, that's called governance, where we simply obey. And if you notice, really, the same boys and groups and associations and foundations who promoted democracy to get laws on the books, throughout all countries, are now gradually letting the word democracy fade away and they're using governance instead. That's not a coincidence. That's to get us psychologically prepared, over a few years, that we're being ruled by experts. And again, it goes back to people like Lord Bertrand Russell, who said that the world society that we are bringing in, will be a world ruled by experts, the natural aristocracy, those with the high intellect and the knowledge. That's what it is. So the idea of serving the people is out the window, as far as governments go. We are there now to serve the World State. And that's part of what they say in the charter of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Everyone will be born with a duty to serve the World State. It's no coincidence when Brown in Britain brings out this mandatory volunteerism for children, the same thing happens in the U.S. with Obama, and we just got the same bill put in here by Trudeau's son, to Canada for the same thing. Once they're on the books, it will expand to two or three years, and then it will keep going on, as they expand it over many years, that you will have to serve the World State. That is a planned society. In International Socialism

that the Fabians ran and talked about and designed, that is to be your planned society where they will govern like benevolent dictators you might say. And that's the system that's being brought in.

I read on the air, not so long ago, from a top economist, who teaches Economics at one of the top Universities in the States. He said that it is sacrilege for an economist to ever tell the public the bad news, because the whole idea of stock market is based on hope and happiness, joy, etc. It's like a big gambling casino. Therefore, it's literally sacrilege for any of them to tell you that there's going to be a crash. It's taboo. And yet, in the U.S. they get the President, the guy at the top, to come out and tell the public there's going to be a crash and it could be worse than the last Great Depression. This was a planned crisis, because it was at the right time it happened. And immediately, they came out with the answers. The IMF gets built up, with the International, with the World Bank, to take their proper position under the United Nations to be the world distributor of all currency, and trade laws and negotiations.

Don: This world, this ruling elite that you speak of, how many of these elites are there that are involved in keeping this agenda together? And is there any sort of a central brain to all this, or is it sort of basically an agenda of massive, elites of a minority. How do they retain their cohesiveness?

Alan: It's built just like the pyramid, where you have a capstone. And the capstone, remember, was founded, a long time ago in Britain, with Cecil Rhodes, at least was the front man, along with Lord Rothschild, to set up the Rhodes foundation. Rhodes scholarships train the scholars to be internationalists for a global system. When they leave they go into high positions right away. All doors open for them, across the world. Every country now has Rhodes scholars, in their bureaucracies, in their federal governments, some of them are politicians. Most of them are in the high bureaucratic positions, or they're technocrats. They're appointed to government, but they're not elected. That Cecil Rhodes group amalgamated with the Lord Alfred Milner society, the Round Table Society, and the two together became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and it's better known in the U.S. and Canada as the Council on Foreign Relations. All our top members in government in Canada have been Council on Foreign Relations members for years, for many, many, many changes in Houses in Parliament. So, it's no coincidence too, when we saw the article a couple of years ago, about Fortress America, and the amalgamation of Canada, the States, and Mexico, and how they would use the terrorism, in mainstream news, they'd use terrorism to further intensify the amalgamation of the American continent. You saw Axworthy and different ones, people who had been vice-prime ministers, suddenly come out on television as the head of the Canadian Council on Foreign Relations Department. Well, is there a conflict of interest here or not? Because these characters have already sworn allegiance to a global society, and here they are at times being assistant prime ministers, or vice presidents to nations. We are run by these societies and we have been for at least fifty or sixty years.

When you go back to Britain, as I say, Aldous Huxley talked about the dominant minority at his Berkeley speech. I have that on my site. He said, they've always been here and I presume they always will be here. Well, they never give up power willingly. They use democracy to further their own aims. Because you'll find with democracy, as they've been pushing it, you'll find more and more government services now have become authorities over the public, which was the original intention in the first place. Every citizen now, under freedom and safety, etc, is watched as minutely as a bug inside a cage in a laboratory. We have no rights nor freedoms, under this term, the New Democracy. President Bush when he was in defined it, The New Freedom. The term The New Freedom is only known to the insiders, even though it was on mainstream newspapers. And it comes from Isaiah Berlin, who was a philosopher at Oxford University. And he came out with the concept of negative freedom and positive freedom. Negative freedom, where people are kept dumb and happy and fairly content, with less governmental intrusion into their lives, but they're managed well. And positive freedom is when you get them all on board towards a particular agenda, as you do in wartime. They know that in wartime, everyone will pull together, they'll put up with the restrictions, rations, whatever comes along, government intrusion, ID cards, because they're all working towards survival. Therefore, we now have a pretense, under the guise of international terrorism, to bring in a world society. That's the new freedom. We're all on board an agenda now, a planned agenda. That's what the New Freedom means. In reality we have less and less freedom. And we have less and less say in the direction that the world is going. In fact, we have none at all.

Don: So they need a crisis to keep this thing going. Do you think, well, there was evidence that just came out recently that in the rubble of the collapse of the Twin Towers, was found in two cases, traces of thermite, which indicates that the Towers were brought down by a controlled demolition. So that crisis that was supposedly blamed on external elements is now shown to be a falsity. Do they need some sort of other crisis now, and what would that crisis be?

Alan: Well, we've got them. You see, what you do, when you look at warfare, we tend, and again we're conditioned to think of warfare as people in uniforms battling with each other. Warfare starts at a very basic level. You look at humanity, or your enemy, and you say, what do they need? They need food. Good food, healthy food. They need water. They need shelter, clothing, heating, etc. If you've noticed, all of our rights in all of these areas have been taken away from us, because under the United Nations, as it was set up to be, eventually they will basically be the owner, or at least hold it all for us, of course, as they say, in their safekeeping. They will be the owner of water. We have five agri-food businesses that are all interconnected who have altered everything that we eat by genetic manipulation, modification. We have a sick population, across the planet, and every day there's articles. People are allergic now to everything, including the food they are eating. Well, I'm not surprised, because it's so heavily tampered with. Plus they use incredible pesticides with the stuff. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to see that warfare strategy has been used and is being used on the planet. Now, one of the main things that has been coming out, amongst all these crises, that's why they call it chaos, they give you it from so many angles at once, mainstream newspapers in Britain, there's bills in to mandate the drastic reduction in population growth,

by any and every means possible. How would you implement that? Would you ask for volunteers? Or would you go ahead as a military authority, and start bringing the population down? How would you do it? Well, again, what do you need as a human being? They have done it all.

Don: Yeah, they're forming these, well one thing they're doing is forming these groups of brownshirts now in, under the pretext of people, I guess fighting for environmental issues and so forth.

Alan: Yes, and every one of these big Greenie groups, you know, is funded by the big foundations. You see, the thing is, the parallel government, and this is what Margaret Thatcher called it, a parallel government. Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the official authorized historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, also called it the parallel government, the real government. He said, it's non-elected. He said, democracy was considered too cumbersome and too slow. Too many conflicting parties to get their agenda forward. Therefore they simply bypassed it through the creation of popular movements, funded by the foundations that are owned by the bankers. The big world bankers, like the Rockefellers. It's no coincidence that every university in Canada and the States, and many other countries too, gets a substantial grant every year from the Rockefeller Foundation, from the Ford, from the Carnegie foundations, from the various ones that the Rothschilds own. So they can actually promote, through academia, what they want taught. They call them memes. The whole idea of the Greening, sustainability, it's like an idea you put out there, reinforce it, and when professors come on board, and they will, because of the grants they get, you can then teach the students. You can bring in a religion. You can teach anything as a religion with false evidence, or false facts. Or at least distorted facts. And it will be believed as a religion. And you can create fanaticism.

These NGO groups that are well organized, well funded with their leaders on life salaries and pensions and so on, they're not little grassroots movements, all take their marching orders from the big foundations that are the fronts for the dominant minority. And all of these foundations work together. The Rockefeller, in fact, I was going through on a radio show one day, some of the other foundations that it owns. There's hundreds of them. They're all fronts for the Rockefeller foundation. They funnel money through them all, right down to population reduction across the third world countries, and they call it family planning. Actually, what they do, they get mandatory laws put into those countries, from their governments, in the countries that are corrupt, they take money and so on. So this is a planned society, the way they think it should be run, instead of giving people individual choices.

Don: Well, okay. We'll come back and pick up on that, in a minute. We'll just take a small break here to announce you're listening to Co-op radio, CFRO FM 102.7 in Vancouver. And you're listening to the Monday Brownbagger program. My guest is Alan Watt. I'm Don Nordin. And this is a fundraiser program. We have them twice a year, in the fall and in the spring. And today we're involved in raising money to keep our station going, and to keep interviews like this coming to you, to educate you, in case you're not

educated, but I think a lot of you are beginning to pick up that there is a crisis, and are beginning to understand why we are in this crisis. But it doesn't hurt to go over this again and again. And perhaps educate people who are coming in out of the fringes, who haven't heard about this, so, you can phone in to donate money by membership, etc, to our station. We would appreciate that. We need that. So phone in at 604-684-8494, and show your support and appreciation for what we're trying to do here, at CFRO. Going back to Alan Watt.

So these people are trained in the academia, area of academia, and selected from that area by who? How are these people selected from academia to serve the ruling elite, and maybe you could go into that, a little bit into that process, and how that works.

Alan: They're picked very early on, even for Rhodes Scholarships. Rhodes Scholarships are designed, and have been from the beginning, to bring in a world empire. That's in their own writings, if you look into Cecil Rhodes in his will and the Foundation's will, and then you look into the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which as I say, eventually it transformed into. It is a parallel government. And how they do it, is they pick up trainable people in universities. Often too, they'll withdraw those children from the same families who have already proven their value to this agenda, devout globalists, and really elitists. And they train them. They must have certain abilities, such as at least participating in social actions at university to qualify for these particular scholarships. And if they have the right stuff, again, they'll go on up through academia, and perhaps eventually be given professors chairs themselves, where they will teach this global agenda. And it's surprising to realize it's been taught actually for years in universities, this whole internationalism and global governance. There's courses on global governance, been taught for about eight or nine years now, already in some universities. And we didn't know. The public didn't know. We're the last to be told anything that's really happening by the regular media. So you prove your worth to it, and if that's not your inclination, they'll send you into politics. If you notice, most politicians now are generally in and out as CEOs of corporations, and then back into politics. They just go back and forth like ping-pong balls.

Don: Musical chairs.

Alan: And what we find is that Professor Carroll Quigley, again, a historian for the CFR said that. He said, this new system we're bringing in, is a new type of feudal system. Now, remember, a feudal system, you have the bulk of the populace are basically serfs, that do what they're told. They have a planned life with one function generally to do. And that's it. Technically you own nothing. He says this new feudal system, the overlords will be the CEOs of international corporations. And that's basically what you have. Look at the lobbying groups that are in and out of Parliament and government buildings across the world, every day. They have their own fixed bases in every capital of every nation. And these are the guys who go back and forth to their friends, who they've generally worked with before, and tell them the agenda. So,

we're run privately in reality. There's no real public say in anything anymore. And there hasn't been for quite some time. Therefore, we've watched since 2001, the year by the way that was picked to kick off this new world order, was 2001. And we were told immediately that nothing would ever be the same again after the Towers went down. That was quite a statement to make, nothing will ever be the same again. And since then, across the world, every country at the same time signed the same omnibus anti-terrorism bills into law, meaning it was all pre-planned because bureaucracies take years to draft up anything. They all drafted up the same implementations at the same time, the international agreements already having been made in between them. And then they all go along the same course of snooping on all the citizenry. Right away, it's all the citizenry. It's not incomers, it's not the Muslim groups that could be radical, as they say, it's everyone suddenly has to take their belt off at airports and hold their pants up, and all this nonsense. These are techniques of what Carroll Quigley said, and Lord Bertrand Russell. He said, we must teach the people apathy. This is the sort of technique you use when you're torturing people. You make them feel dejected, stupid, vulnerable. And when you're walking across in your stocking feet, across these scanners, holding up your pants, you see, that's a technique of giving you a feeling of helplessness and apathy. And we're seeing this across the board now, with everything. Permission to do almost anything, and it's going to get much, much, much worse as time goes on. Because the planned society that they've given out, and you can find all of this at the United Nations Agenda 21, is the world they want to bring in this century.

This century, the 21st century, was marked off long before you heard Obama say it. And he knows, because he's a member of the CFR too. A Century of Change. They don't tell you what change they're talking about. It's planned change. And this century is to go into a century of global governance, where they'll gradually eliminate any idea, or even memory eventually of democracy. And this is the planned society, the way they think it should be ruled. So we're well on the way now to this planned society. Agenda 21 wants everyone crammed in for one generation, into the already overcrowded cities that they want to clear off all the rural people. And they say that the population will gradually decline and then drastically decline by the year 2050. During that period there will be no private transportation, they'll gradually phase off transportation off the roads, under many guises, including pollution. And the Club of Rome, one of their premier think tanks that works with the Royal Institute for International Affairs, in their own book, called the First Global Revolution, said that back in the 1970s, 1972, they were given the task on behalf of this world society on how to unite the world in a common cause, a common purpose. They said it would have to be under a warfare type scenario. And they said that only then would the public give up all their rights, and allow themselves to be led into a globalized, global governance agenda situation. But they also said, what could we use as an enemy in a global system, when we run out of enemies in countries? They said, we hit on the idea of saying that man was altering the weather on the planet. They said that global warming, that would fit the bill. That's in their own book. That was passed on then from this think tank, into the Round Table societies, who then figure out how to implement it, and get it out as propaganda amongst the populace, and through education. That's how it works. And that's what we're living through today.

We've been having the skies sprayed across Canada, the U.S. and most of Europe, all of Europe actually, even parts of India now, for ten years now, ten years, as they manipulate, alter the weather, and do God knows what else to us. We know that people are getting awfully sick with it. We're kept in a world of Disneyland, utter Disneyland with regular media, and no one will mention what you can see every morning when you get up and watch them do this stuff. No one will mention the obvious facts. Well, that's global governance, because in global governance there's no input from the public. If the public object or complain or riot, they will be severely dealt with, and we're taught, basically now, we're being treated like the profane children, those in the darkness. We're just too stupid to understand, so experts will rule our lives for us in the way that they see fit. It's as simple as that. Complete authoritarianism.

Don: So, moving up to 12:39, we have to cut off short, via 12:39. It's 12:34 now, so we've got another five minutes. Right, with my next question I would like you to mention your website and, anyway, we seem to be living, we are living with a pretext that we're living in a democracy, when in fact it isn't a democracy at all. Our whole society is structured as to more or less prevent democracy or it's the antithesis of democracy. So given that, how do people, and this is an impossible question, what would people do to try and swing things around, as to where we might have more democracy and empowerment?

Alan: To be honest with you, after reading the think tanks and the foundations and the think tanks that advise the Canadian, U.S., and British military, and I've got those on my website. When they forecast their thirty-odd years of rioting, they've said it all for us, that the public eventually, in confusion, never understanding what's really happening to them, will start rioting as food shortages happen, because they're planned to happen, you see, because we're trained that there's not enough food in the world to make us believe that there's just too many people. It's all part of this propaganda. And they're probably right: that's how it will end up, as riots and ongoing riots. We've watched them build up for twenty years for the coming riots under the guise of war on drugs and war on various things. They've been building up special forces within police units. We've had Canadian policemen for years now, since the 90s, working with regular troops and special ops. It was even on regular television here, multi-jurisdictional task force. They go over into Iraq, smash doors in, learn how to drag the people out and shoot them, and all the rest of it. Then they're brought back to Canada, and put into regular uniform, all waiting for the time when the big riots come in Canada. They've been doing this for years. And the public haven't a clue.

Don: There seems to be no room.

Alan: When they see it on television they dismiss it, because they're overloaded with real news, little bits of real news and 99% of trivia. This is psychology. This is how everything that's real gets blurred in with the advertising, the bizarre, the trivia, and so they can show you little real parts once in a while, but you don't retain it. It all goes into this strange Disneyland, and this is psychological warfare.

Don: So there's very little, if not no opportunity for a movement ahead toward a democratic system.

Alan: There's none. The only authorized groups who can demand things from government and get what they want, are the authorized foundation-backed big movements, like the Green movements and so on, because that is part of the agenda, for sustainable development under the United Nations Agenda 21.

Don: So the Green Movements are part of the New World Order agenda.

Alan: Absolutely.

Don: And we have a ludicrous situation here in British Columbia, now where the NDP and the Liberals are split among the carbon tax. The NDP didn't want to support the carbon tax, and now they've got all the Greens down their throat because they won't support a carbon tax.

Alan: That's right. The Greenies were all founded, you have to go back into the Green Party for instance, Madeline Albright's grandfather started it up. He was a hard-line Communist friend, pal, of Stalin. And they came up with the post Soviet Era where they create this Green Party that would eventually merge with Environmentalism and so on. Again, it's not run from the Soviet Union, believe it or not, it's run from London. And the foundations in America are the ones who finance and give them, the ones at the top, full-time salaries all these top leaders of the NGOs. These are the authorized NGO leaders. You notice too, at the G20 meeting, the day before the main protests started, you had all the official Green NGO groups there. No violence. The politicians listened to them, because they were authorized to demand what exactly the politicians had been told to accept.

Don: Well, with that. And it's always not enough time to discuss issues, which I'd sorely like to discuss. And I think I'm going to have to come on here as a regular programmer again, and we'll have you on again to spend more time discussing these issues. Thanks very much, Alan, and can you give your website out before we leave?

Alan: Yes. It's cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's the two sites.

Don: Thank you very much, Alan. Hope to speak to you again.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Don: Thank you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Jason Bermas: Alright folks, it is Wednesday, March 25th. This is the Info Warrior with Jason Bermas. We've got a jammed pack show for you. We have Alan Watt in the first hour. We'll be going to him after the first break, and then we're going to be doing a news blitz and taking your calls in the final hour. I do want to go over some of the things we are going to be talking about later in the show. Mainly, Section 17:10 of HR 1388, the Give Act. Something that a lot of people aren't talking about. The study to evaluate the effectiveness of a centralized electronic citizen verification system. And they say this study is going to be done by "The Corporation for National and Community Service." And the Department of Education. They say that's going to be funded from 2010 to 2014, so no worry there. They're going to be going before Congress no later than 18 months after this act is officially put into place. It has nothing to do with their little, you know, volunteer Stasi force they're putting together and everything to do with a cashless society control grid. I mean, you think the real ID is bad, and you know the National ID card, this is for your kids. You know, all throughout this bill it's for people who are in middle school and high school, and it's not different with this study of a centralized electronic citizen verification system.

We're also going to be talking about how China put the kibosh on youtube today. No more youtube in China. And you know, on Alex's show, when I hosted, I think it was in May or June, we had Benjamin Fulford on. And talk about an apologist for China. I mean, he's telling me China is not that bad, China is this and that, China is coming up, and we all know China held the Olympics there. But then he makes the case, oh, what's so bad about a One World Government? Well, what do you think is so bad about a One World Government when they're in cahoots with China? I mean, to take away youtube is such a hit on free humanity in general. I mean, that literally censors just an unbelievable amount of speech, right there. But should we really be shocked. I mean, we have our Supreme Court ruling whether or not the new Hillary movie is going to be constitutional or not. And whether, I believe it was, writing and publishing that writing, this is what Scalia said, was covered by the Constitution. Of course it's covered by the Constitution. It's a Constitutional Right. 1st Amendment. Freedom of Speech. Any kind of speech. Whether it's written down or not. I mean, when I read that, it blew my mind.

We're also going to be talking about this pamphlet, or multiple pamphlets they're handing out. This is a story off of Infowars.com and Infowars.net, where the UK is trying to create even more of a tattletale society, saying, oh, if you see any suspicious bags we need you to report them. And don't stare at the cameras. If you stare at the cameras, you're automatically a terrorist. It's London Police Encourage Citizens to report contents of each other's bins to prevent terrorism. And there's a bunch of visual aids here. It's pretty intense, I mean, terrorists won't succeed if someone reports suspicious activity. Terrorism, if you suspect it, report it. And I mean, they're showing cellphones, bags, vans, small camcorders, a flat screen for a computer. It is just out of control. So that's up at Infowars and Prison Planet, right now.

Also want to talk about "Vaccine Scare in Ukraine" threatens health. Now, of course, this is off MSNBC, so they're spinning it, saying, well, a lot of people in the Ukraine don't want to take these Western vaccinations, because they think that they're going to give them AIDS or they're going to sterilize them. Hello? We just had a death, and I think it was 27 kids go to the hospital from your Rubella vaccinations. And they mention the Rubella vaccinations, but the main theme of the article is, the people in the Ukraine are bad because they're not getting vaccinated and they're putting us all at risk. No, the people in the Ukraine are waking up to the fact that they're being poisoned through vaccinations, so they're saying no. And that's what we should be doing. Alan Watt on the other side. It's the Info Warrior with Jason Bermas. Prisonplanet.tv, Infowars.com.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: Alright folks, we are back. It's the Info Warrior with Jason Bermas, and we are now joined by Alan Watt. I was actually introduced to Mr. Watt's material, back in December of 2007, while I was out in California. We were out in Naples, and I was with this gentleman who was helping us with an event. And he started playing the Cutting Through the Matrix podcast for me, and I said, wow. This guy is really smart. He's very insightful. He's well spoken. Thank you for joining us, Mr. Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here with you.

Jason: Now, I've always wondered. I've read your bio, but how does somebody like yourself get into this information, and then, not only get into it, but then start doing a radio show, speaking about it. It says here you're an accomplished author and lecturer and all that, but where does it start for you?

Alan: At birth, really.

Jason: Really?

Alan: I generally tell people, I had a form of autism which allowed me to see the world as it really was.

Jason: (Laughter) So even in your musical career, you know, before you started doing this full time, you were pretty awake.

Alan: Absolutely. Absolutely awake. And I also traveled a lot too and I noticed that every country was passing the same laws across Europe, at the same time, always. And I realized that there already was a European Union, back in the '70s. And I realized as well, where it was all heading. And I talked to some

politicians, because when you're in the music industry, often, you will be approached and invited into homes of politicians and people who are big decision makers. And you get chatting to them, and some but not all of it registers at the time. Sometimes it's two years down the road, and it clicks as to what they actually said to you. I was in a Norwegian's home in the '70s, and she went on to work at the United Nations. At that time she worked for the Parliament there. And she talked about a United Europe, and the fact that Scandinavian countries would be part of it, including Norway. So, I heard all this stuff from the right people, generally at the dinner table.

Jason: So, you start hearing this stuff. You see that there's this kind of a globalist agenda. You see that they're trying to put the European Union into place. They eventually do that. When is it you take the leap into doing this full time? When do you say, because I see that you wrote a lot of books under pseudonyms. Did you try to do that throughout your career, put out these ideas, or was there really just one incident, one spot, where you said, you know what, I've got to devote myself to this, I've got to dedicate more time to this.

Alan: Yeah. I mean, previous works I'd done had to do mainly with history and ancient history, religions, techniques of controlling people in the past. And before 9/11 I realized what was coming up. I was reading the authors, the big players' books, the ones put out by Kissingers and the Brzezinskis, and going all the way back through Huxleys, the different Huxleys, H.G. Wells, all the big boys, looking at the common threads that they all had and associations which they belonged to. And that led me right in, of course, to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that really was set up to go around any idea of democracy, to bring in a global governance system. And it goes back into the late 1800s in fact, before it was called that name, it was called the Cecil Rhodes foundation. And it had another name before that as well. So, they were already working. They never intended, especially in Britain, that was to be the nucleus of a Free Trade World system. In Britain, they never intended to give the public real democracy. It would always be guided by an elite called the Crown, under the Crown, this strange, odd democracy where you've got a monarchy on top of it. And in Britain they call them The Establishment. And everyone, everyone in Britain knows it exists. And it bypasses Parliaments and so on.

I realized that they'd almost achieved their goal, and then of course, I saw the events leading up to 9/11 2001. I knew something was going to happen in 2001, because the Big Boys had pretty well predicted that was really the start of the next century, was 2001, not the year 2000, and they said it was going to be a Century of Change. The big foundations had published many articles on what they wanted to accomplish in a hundred years, in the 21st century, and we're well on the road to it now. Well on the road. So, I had to come out, and say it as it is. Even though I knew, and this was the big problem that I had, I knew the psychological warfare that my generation and previous generations had been born into and had gone under and gone through. And I didn't know, and I was very skeptical in fact, if the public really could wake up in time to realize what was being done to them, because they truly have had an

incredible warfare put upon them by inoculations, and I don't trust them at all, the inoculations. I've gone through some of the people who worked on methods of lobotomizing the general public, and they published it in their own books. They worked for big organizations, including the United Nations. We've had our food completely altered. Canadians were the guinea pigs for the GMO food, without our consent, without our knowledge for ten years, while the governments with their health organization, the socialized medicine, could study every single one of us and watch for effects.

So, we've been under warfare before we were born, right through to the present time, and you can see it in the public. The IQ officially has dropped. Now, you're born with an IQ. It's innate in you. And they've lowered the same test to a new normal, which is much lower, because they know what they've done to us. We are under a real war, and there's no way to emphasize it enough to the public, who mainly can't tell fact from fiction anymore, it's so intertwined. And they've also been trained, as Bertrand Russell advocated at the world meetings, they've trained the public to be hedonistic, narcissistic, self-centered, and to break the bonds of family, especially, and that way you're a perpetual child. With the depression of the economy, etc, coming in, in a big way, you're going into the next Bertrand Russell suggestion, which was the creation of apathy. Children, perpetual children, adult children can easily be put into a state of apathy, and controlled right along the agenda to the final outcome with ease on behalf of those in control. This has all been written about in books, dusty books, used in some universities still today, but ignored and unknown of, by the general public.

Jason: Well, this does seem to be what's going on. I mean, you look at the lobotomized public, and what they're interested in more than anything are their sports teams, or their iphone apps, or you know, the coolest gadget, or the latest car, even in a time when many people are just losing their homes, you know, losing their jobs. I mean, IBM is about to lay off another 5,000 people. And the bankers are openly announcing that they're just going to print as much money as they want, and do what they want with it. I mean, they're going to be buying up Treasury Bonds at the rate of 1.4 trillion dollars, and then maybe pump another trillion into that. The new packages that they just announced in the last couple days, call for I think 3.7 trillion more publicly. And then, you know, you have Obama getting up, before this press conference, and the thing is, the last eight years, the U.S. was used to a leader that stammered, stuttered, was not well spoken, didn't address people in really a proper manner, wouldn't look them in the eye, was very short and curt. It was very easy to attack this guy. Obama's a lot slicker. I mean, he got asked about the Chinese global currency, because we know that China is now saying, you know what, we need a global currency. The IMF is saying they want to print a global super-currency for quantitative easing, and he gets asked about that. He dodges the entire question. Finally the reporter at the end of it asks again, well, what about this global currency, and Obama looks down, and he says, I don't think there's a need for a global currency. Meanwhile, he's gearing up to go to the G20 and before the G20 he's meeting with the Queen in private, and as you alluded to before, you know, this Royalty is really still in power. It amazes me that most people believe that Bill Gates is the richest man in the world. Meanwhile, you have Royals

that are still protected by all sorts of MI5, Secret Service, I mean it boggles my mind that people can't get around the fact that that is the true wealth. I mean, these people have been wealthy for centuries.

Alan: Centuries, and never mind the gifts they've been given from other kings and queens over the centuries, that in itself, but they are untouchable as well. And they know they're untouchable. People in Britain understand that. There's a different system above the Parliament they're given, way high above it, and believe you me, every civil servant, every bureaucrat, every politician, even your policeman swears allegiance to the Crown and not to the people of Britain, or its Parliament, but to the Crown, to Royalty. And that's the same across the whole of the British Commonwealth countries, including Canada.

Jason: Well, most people here just aren't aware of that. They don't understand that the Rothschilds have a sovereign nation in the Middle of London. I mean, they don't understand these kinds of things, and especially here where the Royal family is kind of looked upon goofily. They don't think that they have any power whatsoever. People are just not awake at all. I mean, alright, I think that the top three guys that they said were rich were Bill Gates, and then it was Warren Buffett, and there is no doubt that Warren Buffett is a player out there, but he's definitely not top round.

Alan: No.

Jason: And then I believe it was the King of Spain, who is Royalty, probably does have some wealth there, but most of it hidden in foundations, such as the British Royal family. I mean, that is their specialty, just like the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds. They like to hide their funds in these institutions they create. A great example is, you know, these guys are major globalists. They had a push after the First World War for a League of Nations. When that failed, they created the Council on Foreign Relations, which is still going on today, and in fact, Tim Geithner was forced to talk about the Chinese global currency and said he was open to it, but ultimately we would keep the dollar as a world currency. But I think that tune is really going to change once this G20 happens and Obama visits it. I think he's scheduled to go there on April 2nd. So I expect some kind of announcement within the first week of April that there will be some sort of a global currency.

Alan: Well, it's in today's paper too, by the head of the IMF that it's official, they'll have it out in a couple of months.

Jason: Yeah. It's pretty crazy. We'll be back with Alan Watt after this. It's the Info Warrior with Jason Bermas. Go get the podcast at the Infowarrior.com, or check out the video at prisonplanet.tv.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: And we are back. It's the Info Warrior with Jason Bermas. We are joined by Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan, I want to get your take on China banning youtube officially today, taking it off the internet for Chinese citizens. You know, in the past year we've really seen a push for China to come into the global arena. I mean, we had them host the Olympics. We seem to be adopting more of their policy. I mean, you know, we borrowed trillions and trillions of dollars from them, and now this Super State, this Super Nation has officially banned youtube. I mean, this is I think the third biggest site on the Internet. Can you speak to that?

Alan: Yes. China, according to the United Nations, is the model state for the world. In other words, we've all to copy the system of China ultimately, because they want a collectivist system, and the big think tank of the Club of Rome said that in their own book, *The First Global Revolution*. They said collectivism was the best way of managing the world population. So they've based it on China, where you have a one party system, a totalitarian party, to get into commerce in China, you must join the party and become a member, a card-carrying member, and attend the local meetings or your city meetings. And China, if you notice, they might have banned that, however, we also have laws getting enacted right now. Australia was the first one to come out with it, where if you go into what's claimed are banned sites, and they won't give you a list of what sites are banned, yet, they're going to start fining you \$11,000 per day. So we in the West will start losing our rights and freedoms as well to the internet altogether, except for data tracking and gossip and so on and emails, for the government, as they start to take away google here, and all the other sites that we look into. We have to emulate China. So, I'm not surprised at all about this. We've had, I think it was Jay Rockefeller recently talked about how dangerous the internet was, and he actually said, would it be better if we had never given it to the people in the first place.

Jason; Yeah, that is true, and one of the sites that Australia has officially banned and put on the list is Wikileaks. And this is a site that notoriously puts out government documents that, you know the mainstream media really just refuses to talk about. And you know, speaking of documents the mainstream media really refuses to talk about or at least talk about in substance, this Give Act. It is anything but giving. It's really taking. It is compulsory service for twelve year olds and up, middle school and up, fifty hours to start, a hundred hours for college students. Once you're out of high school, you'll be forced into some kind of a secondary school, or some kind of another bureaucratic program. But they also tacked on this centralized electronic citizen verification system. And you know, in the past they've tried to pass the Real ID act, they've put chips in our passports. They've done everything in their power to really put a stranglehold on the people here. But this to me is the most wide reaching one, in the fact that this is a citizen verification system for everyone, including students, and they're going to be using the department of education to test this and then implement it.

Alan: Yes, in a sense too. And this is what the public don't realize, that what you're living through, in your entire life in fact, is a continuation of a system, as it upgrades itself to the next part and the next part. We

saw them pass the bills for school-to-work. That was part of it. That was based on the Chinese or Soviet system, both actually. So, they'll train you. They want to train you for a particular job, and if they want you to be a joiner, a plumber, a carpenter, whatever, then that's all you'll be taught. Eventually, ultimately down the road that's all you'll be taught. If they want you to be a good party Bureau Chief or whatever, they'll train you for that, or the new type of worldwide KGB, you'll be trained for that. So, you're quite right. It's more than just what they say. But mainly, mainly here's what it is. It's a record of each individual and their potential for being a problem down the road. In other words, they're looking for thinkers. And you'll notice a big part of this budget of this so-called compulsory voluntarism is going towards education. You're looking at political ideology indoctrination. That's what it's going to be. So we're really under tyranny right now. And if you get one generation who have grown up with the scientific indoctrination, it's game over. You can't talk to them. You can't reason with them. They'll be pulling the older people out of the houses, off for the disposal unit, basically, because they ruined the planet for them, etc. This is political ideology and we've got to understand that.

Jason: And speaking of ruining the planet, I really want to get into their global carbon tax system that's being proposed right now, not only in legislation by the UN but by the United States. I mean, we've got Tennessee talking about buying carbon credits in anticipation of this being passed. That, and we're going to take your calls for Alan Watt. It's 866-582-9933. Call in, ask Alan a question. We'll be back after this. It's the Info Warrior, with Jason Bermas, prisonplanet.tv, infowarrior.com.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: And we are back. It's the Info Warrior with Jason Bermas. We have Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com on the line. If you'd like to ask him a question it is 866-582-9933. Alan, I want to get into this Carbon Tax thing, because this is the next step of control. We're all going to be made to feel guilty about the Earth and Climate Change and we're to blame, and it's this new control grid, that instead of paying taxes on other things, they want you to pay taxes on the environment. In other words, how many cars you have? How big is your home? How much trash are you producing? How many children do you have? Which they do want to regulate, just look at China, one child policies there for decades now. And this article is out of Reuters today, "Idled U.S. farmland may be a large carbon sink, USDA." So the U.S. is basically saying they need, the Department of Agriculture is saying we need to buy up all this farmland. And they're saying it's 33.7 million acres, and federalize it, because it's omitting too much carbon. Ooh. Why don't you explain this system to people.

Alan: Well, again, apart from being a complete con, you see, right now, they're putting laws through and ideology to convince people they're a burden on the planet itself and the ecosystem. So you will get born into a system of guilt for being alive in the first place. That's really at the crux of this. This is how, this is why it will work in fact. And it will interfere, it will control every single part of your existence, even right

down to if you can breed, if you should breed, and the cost of it and so on and so on. It's a complete farce, utter farce in reality. It's abstract nonsense. It's Wizard of Oz stuff. And they're well aware of it at the top. Now the Club of Rome again is the premier think tank for working out systems to control the population of the planet. It comes up with ideas and then it passes it down to other think tanks that work on it and implement it into society. They pass their ideas on to the Rand corporation, for instance. And they [the Club of Rome] put in their own book, *The First Global Revolution*, that in the 1970s they had looked for something to unite the planet, a common enemy, and they looked at even alien invasion, what would work with the public, were they gullible enough, etc. And they said no. And eventually they hit on the idea of man being at war with the planet and vice versa. Therefore, man would be the enemy. In their own words they said, that would fit the bill. That would fit the bill.

Jason: That is just incredible. And, you know the other project you were talking about is Project Blue Beam, where they said, you know, we would stage this Alien Invasion, or possibly put holograms in the sky of religious figures. And, you know, cull the populations into believing that we needed a One World Order or a World Government to combat this sort of thing. And it seems like instead of conquest, they want them to go through consent, and they will get consent through incrementally telling the people that global warming is real, you know, your SUV is terrible. I saw a report out of the Telegraph about three weeks ago, where they were saying that United States use of toilet paper was actually worse than gas-guzzling SUVs. In other words, I'm not even supposed to wipe my behind when I go to the bathroom.

Alan: That's right.

Jason: I mean, this is just insanity.

Alan: It is an insanity, but they can make any crazy system work if they can convince enough people, especially the young, bring them up with indoctrination, they can make you believe anything. And they've said that in their own books by the way. They can make the general public eventually believe anything with the proper indoctrination. Bertrand Russell said, there's no nonsense so errant that it cannot be made the general creed (meaning belief) of the vast majority, by adequate government action. That's what he said at one of the world meetings, and in one of his own books. And they can really, really do it. They can make you believe anything. They can make you believe that it's your fault that the sky goes dark at night, if they wanted to.

Jason: You know, I was watching a dvd out there that featured Edward Bernays, and Bernays telling a story about how he got the other half of the population, women, to smoke. And how they staged this, and you know, they had all these women go out with cigarettes, and made it the cool thing to do.

Alan: It was also societal women. They were well known, top societal ladies, that the rest would emulate. And he understood the psychology of that, that the masses follow those in the personality cult, like Hollywood. And so, he was well aware of what he was doing.

Jason: Yeah, I mean, it's incredible. They get this group of women to start smoking out in public. They stage a news story, and then really, it just starts to pick up and all the sudden, women are smoking. I mean, it's really unbelievable. And there's a guy out there. I don't know if you've ever seen his stuff. He uses a lot of NLP in his programs, Derren Brown, and he really does show, visually, how fragile the human mind is, and how suggestible it is. And you know, what you're able to do to people within moments, if you know how to talk to them and speak to them, and make hand motions and really just misdirect them.

Alan: Yes. What it is, is very simple, I mean, Brown showed it with just paper cut-outs for money. And he goes into a shop and he pays the guy off with these blank white papers, because your mind is in a sort of double whammy. It knows what it expects to see. He expects to see you counting out bank notes, and his mind wants to perceive that as bank notes. Part of his mind says that it's blank. And so, rather than go with his own perceptions, he will take his own conditioning and go with that. That's as simple as that. That's why it works.

Jason: Yeah, it is incredible. And in another example, he's at a dog track with losing tickets, and he literally walks up with the losing tickets, hammers on the little section, talks to the person, tells them that it's a winning ticket, and they get paid out. I mean, it's amazing.

Alan: Yes. That's how Rothschild took over the bank of England. Yeah.

Jason: Yeah. (Laughter) Something similar, yes. Alright. We're loaded with callers for you, Alan. Let's go to Jake in Minnesota. Jake, what's on your mind?

Jake: Hey, thanks for taking my call. Thanks a lot, Alan, I really like your perspective on this, and you know, we're going through all this information. I think everybody is kind of like trying to figure out what this, the End Game, or whatever to the whole thing is, and you know, it's obvious that it's pretty been planned out through their system. So, what is, you know going with Einstein's words, you can't solve a problem using the same thinking used to cause the problem. You know, what thinking do we start using to go past it? Is it just going straight pro-Constitution, you know, something, and I know it has to be something positive. You can't just try and break down their little things. What do we go forward with from here, do you think, Alan?

Alan: Well, I don't see, to be honest with you, I do not see protests doing anything, except helping those at the top, because the top protesters are NGOs paid for by the big foundations, owned by the bankers themselves. So, the very things they're protesting are the answers that the bankers want the public to believe and accept, unfortunately. This system, you've got to understand, it's been ruled for such a long, long time, by the Council on Foreign Relations as the managing group for this, mainly in America, and other countries. And they are just the American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain. And every commonwealth country across the planet has one. India has one. Pakistan has a CFR. We've never had democracy or a republic. Actually the republic was stolen a long time ago. And Carroll Quigley, who was the historian, remember for the CFR said, in the 1960s, in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, that the group, the CFR, had hijacked America sixty years before that. That's how far back they've been in control. The bankers with their managerial group. The CFR beneath them running the system. They're not going to give up their plans because of persuasion. It will not happen.

Jason: Alright Jake, I thank you for your call.

Alan: And it's going to come to a terrible situation. They'll either win and get what they want, or there will be a hell of a mess in the streets. That's what I see coming down.

Jason: Alright, let's go to Tim in Oklahoma. Tim, what's on your mind?

Tim: Yes, Jason. This is Tim from the Tulsa, Oklahoma area. I'm an attorney. I am very glad you took my call, because I've been trying to get a hold of Alex or yourself for a couple of weeks. I've done a little research, and it seems to me like Oklahoma has a State Constitutional Provision that prohibits the federalization of any state employee. I've checked the Texas Constitution. It seems to be pretty much equal to the Oklahoma State Constitution and Missouri as well, has a similar Constitution.

Jason: Well, I would just say this though, the only problem is that the Feds aren't going to recognize that. It's just like marijuana being decriminalized in California, and them saying the Feds can't come in and bust them. The Feds do it anyway. And they just say, we don't care. We're the Federal Government, we're going to do it anyway. There's a movie called Super High Me that really documents this fact. I mean, you can have all the statewide legislation that you want, and I agree that it's a good thing to have these sorts of things, and I think that the sovereignty movement is a good movement. You know, it shows that the people are not happy with what's going on. But I'll guarantee that the Federal Government is not going to go by those rules and regulations, wouldn't you agree, Alan?

Alan: Absolutely. And the CFR, and you can always count on the CFR's own publications, they said years ago, that they would simply do an end run around the Constitution to get what they wanted. And they've

been doing that ever since. What they're also using, this is their excuse too, they're using what they call Common Law. Now, Common Law, according to them and their definition, is what the public eventually accept over a period of time, that then becomes law. In other words, we acquiesce to our own imprisonment with every law that's passed and we say nothing. Therefore, it goes into the legal system then, as legal law. It's the oddest thing, even though, even though we know what they're doing.

Tim: I would add this, that under the state laws, the federal government cannot prohibit a state district court judge from convening a grand jury or from the people petitioning for a grand jury in for obtaining state law indictments, and for the state of Oklahoma, or other states such as Oklahoma, who have criminal statutes, or in Oklahoma, you can find that under title 21, section 1266.

Jason: Tim, all I'm saying is just look at the track record.

Tim: And the Federal Government can't...

Jason: Look at the track record of the Federal Government for the state.

Tim: The Federal Government can't prohibit a state law prosecution.

Jason: Not legally, but this is a criminal government. And I thank you for the call. You look at the track record when the Feds go up against the state government, and the Fed comes out winning 95 to 99% of the time. And that's just the way it is. That's reality. I mean, I'm glad we put these state provisions in. I'm glad there's still state rights. I'm glad that we can make our own laws. I mean, that's what our Congress is supposed to be there. There are, you know, we're their constituents. They're supposed to be our servants. It's anything but that right now, but at the same time, the Feds do what they want. They rarely cow down to local government, and I just don't see it happening. Alright, let's jump to the next caller. Let's go to Mark in Oregon. Mark, what's on your mind?

Mark: Hey, Good Evening, Jason and Alan. You know, Jason, you mentioned something at the beginning of the show that got my curiosity up, so if you don't mind, I'm passing to my main reason for calling, my question for calling. I'd like to ask Alan exactly what type of music he was into professionally. Was it classical or rock and roll or country and folk? I know the English do them all.

Alan: Yeah. I did it all, in fact. And sometimes I was asked to get groups together for live stage musicals, and I'd play with them for a while, and then I'd go off and do my own thing solo. Either a sort of folk type, or classical in theaters across the world.

Mark: Did you play various instruments, or did you specialize in mainly one instrument, Alan?

Alan: I played a few instruments. I really do like the guitar as well.

Jason: What was the most enjoyable act and gig that you ever did, Alan?

Alan: Playing with Chicago, and the Eagles, and some other ones. At the time I came over from Britain, I filled in on tours. I'd get calls if I could just stand in for someone that was sick or whatever, guitarists mainly, and I'd play with them, and I didn't even know who they were at the time.

Jason: Wow, that's great.

Mark: That's fantastic. You played electric and acoustical professionally, obviously.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Fantastic. Well, Alan, I wanted to ask you, in light of what Alex went over on his show earlier today, and the first part of it as well. It was toward the end of the show with a gentleman named Shepherd, and I'm missing his last name right now, but he was basically a formal guest on the show. And he and a few friends have actually posted video on infowars.com, of these very large, roughly 800 by a 1000ft and 8 to 10ft deep with rocks in the bottom of them for drainage, being built right next to Department of Veteran Affairs cemeteries in this country. You know, nobody, including Alex, has really come out and said what these might exactly be for yet. I don't think Alex likes to jump to conclusions on things which could scare people unnecessarily, but I didn't know if you had heard about this development, Alan. They have been, there has been publicity about the blue coffin liners being stockpiled around Chicago and maybe a few other places in recent months, but this is the first that's come up that I've heard, and I've listened pretty closely, listening to Alex and Jason and such as this, of actual mass graves. What are apparently, obviously, what else could they be, mass graves being dug here. Do you have any view on this, at this point? Does this fit in with any other part of?

Alan: Well, I'll tell you. I don't know about this story in particular for the U.S., but I have gone over the British ones for supposed plagues and pandemics and gone through it pretty meticulously, and they do talk about creating mass graves, and how they'd really have to build some of them in advance, and fill them up quickly, etc, etc, how many they'd hold, all of that kind of stuff. And where they would be in fact, away from drainage facilities and all that kind of thing. So, these things have been discussed, I know in other countries, across Europe, so I don't see why they haven't started the same thing in the U.S.

Jason: Alright, Mark. I thank you for the call, my friend. We've got to jump to the next caller. Let's go to Daria in California. Daria, what's on your mind?

Daria: Jason?

Jason: Yes.

Daria: Hey. Thank you for your show, and thank you for having Alan Watt on.

Jason: Thank you.

Daria: Just real quick, just real quick, I want to mention that for those who want to go to a whole other level of understanding this whole New World Order Agenda, Alan Watt is the source, and he has hundreds of hours of lectures for free. And his books are invaluable, and people should really try to support him, because he has no sponsors. And I just want to make a quick comment, and I even hate to mention this, but you know you had Jim Mars on your Monday show. And there was a caller asking Jim Mars, you know, like what's up with the whole reptilian thing, and Jim Mars responded with basically something like, you know, no one's perfect and why not, to hypothesize...

Jason: Well, that's what Jim said. Jim said that he wouldn't put it past him.

Daria: Right, but to be rudely honest about it, the whole Reptilian thing is basically entertainment at best and a psy-op, I think at worst. And...

Jason: I don't disagree. I don't think that I've ever given any kind of credence. The caller called in about it. I've made my thing clear. I think that in order for you to talk about Reptilian shape shifters from the 4th dimension, the Annunaki, I think you need a video of somebody shape shifting into a reptile, and you need a specimen. I mean, for me to even go that far. I always tell people, listen, check out everybody's information, all of it, but take all of it with a grain of salt and try to do your own independent research for verification.

Daria: Right. And you know, what I just want to say, is that when you mix hard, cold facts that can be documented, which Jim Mars does write about, and which are so important to educate people with, so they begin to question their zombified reality. When you mix that with, you know by even mentioning the reptilian thing, what it does is completely discredit everything.

Jason: I agree with you. We've got to go to break. I'll come back to that point afterwards. Final segment with Alan Watt. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: Alright, folks, we are back, final segment with Alan Watt. Let me just speak to that point one more time. You know, at one end, I absolutely agree with her. That's not something we usually talk about on the show, you know, reptilians, or you know, all this outward, just crazy stuff. I mean, there's a certain point where some people just want to believe anything, and they'll just take it to the next level, no matter how real the information is. But on another point, this is an open show, we have no screeners, so we take all calls. So when a caller comes in and asks Jim Mars about something he wrote in a book, you know, over a decade ago, and whether he still believes it, I can't help it but take that call. I take all callers, and whether they be nuts or racist or just misguided or ignorant or dead on. So, you know, that's what makes this show great. Alan, would you speak to that. I mean, there are so many things in this "patriot movement" out there that are just utter nonsensory.

Alan: Well, every movement that's ever wisened up to what's going on in the world has had down the road, they've had leaders supplied to them. And the old technique, and Lawrence of Arabia wrote about this, by the way. He was set up by Cambridge, and then went into the British Secret Service, to really misguide the Arab countries by getting newspapers up and running and all the rest of it. But they always mix fact with fiction. If they can mix enough incredible fiction with the fact, it truly does discredit the truth, and that's called counter-intelligence. So, I'm not surprised. Certain people have been put out there, that have been well financed from the beginning. They've been launched by major national television companies. That doesn't happen if you're a nobody. That happens because it's meant to happen. And, unfortunately, lots of people follow this stuff. Then they try to explain the conspiracy, and as soon as you mention aliens for reptiles walking around eating people and drinking blood, they'll just laugh at you. So, you get lumped in with your facts, into the alien crowd. It's incredible.

Jason: Yeah, exactly. It's just like, you know, when we put out Loose Change and we got a lot of press for that. You'd see articles all the time, oh, you know, Jew drinking Reptiles, and Anti-Semitic stuff and all this garbage, meanwhile I'm trying to expose the people that did this, you know, the real names, the real people, the real organizations that have ties to this, whether it be, you know, the continuity of government program, the shadow government, the Israeli Mossad, the Pakistani ISI, British Intelligence, you know, real players in this, and then trying to expose even the higher level above that, the people that control the Federal Reserve. The people, like the Rothschilds that have their own estates in the middle of London that are sovereign nations folks, sovereign nations. Alright, let's take one last call for you, Alan, and I want to thank you for joining us, because you are a great guest and I really do enjoy what you do as well. Let's go to Ed in Florida. Ed, final call for Alan Watt.

Ed: Oh, nice. I squeezed in the last one, huh. Alright, well, first off, Jason, thanks for all you do.

Jason: Thank you.

Ed: The movies, everything. Top notch, most respect to you. Now, for Alan, I know, a few months ago, I caught him on a show with Alex. He made a comment about a lot of the people who have been woke up, it has something to do with allergies. I wanted to know if he could comment on that, because I missed it and tried to catch it the next day and I missed it again. I've been boggling my mind forever on it.

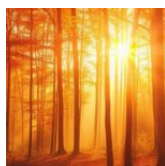
Jason: Alright, go ahead, Alan. You've got about 90 seconds.

Alan: Yeah, very quickly. Arthur Koestler wrote about ways to lobotomize the brain, physically. He worked for MI6, it's now declassified. He worked for the United Nations on that project, using chemicals and inoculations and so on. The stuff was meant to target the brain, and certain people, because of your genetic makeup it will go to other parts of the body. You end up with massive allergies, but your brain is intact. It's that simple.

Jason: Alright. Thank you so much, Alan Watt. It's cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

October 21, 2025 at 7:01 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#623](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Chris Hinkley: Alright, Good Evening and welcome. Welcome to Road Warrior Radio. You are tuned in live this Friday, April 17, 2009 on the one and only Republic Broadcasting Network and I have a treat for you. Tonight's special guest is none other than Alan Watt, who of course is the RBN host of Cutting Through the Matrix and a brilliant guy who knows as much about the subject matter that he brings to light as anybody that you'll find. I was just talking to him before the show and I mentioned I remember hearing him say recently that he doesn't even bother remembering the names anymore because it's the same old game and if you've been studying it and researching it and read as much as he has, you can certainly appreciate why he would say something like that. So, I'm looking forward to a fun, exciting, light but engaging broadcast. It should be a lot of fun and I hope you'll enjoy it.

Anyway, some of the interesting stories that I saw today before we get started— I don't know if you saw these, they were very interesting. I mentioned it a couple of weeks ago when NPR played the piece that was supposedly, who knows, some folks that were Taliban forces over in Afghanistan. I thought it was real interesting that the New York Times today page 1 said that the "Taliban exploits class rifts to gain

ground in Pakistan". Very interesting. And you get into the story and it says that the Taliban seized control by pushing out four-dozen Land Lords who held the most power. To do so the militants organized the peasants into armed gangs that became their shock troops according to the residents. Okay, so what they're doing is, well, it's Marxist class warfare and the reason I mentioned the NPR piece from I believe about two weeks ago was because they were quoted as saying "We are the Bolsheviks," in English. Which is kind of like watching CNN with these people who are supposedly peasants in a war-torn country with signs that you and I couldn't get at Kinkos if you know what I mean. I hope you see where I'm going with this. Anyway, all of this of course a prelude to my guest who knows more about the subtleties and nuisances of all of this goofy nonsense than anybody that you can find.

The story Arizona Republic carried today: U.S. Experts Fear Terrorist Fiefdoms Threaten Security. Listen to this. Pakistan apparently, according to US intelligence Defense Officials and Diplomatic Officials is going to be controlled by these fiefdoms controlled by Islamist warlords and terrorists posing a greater threat to the United States than Afghanistan's terrorist haven did before September Eleventh. Is that a psy-op, or is it just me? Those are just a couple of the myriad of stories that came out today. Stick around, we'll get into those probably and a whole lot more with my guest Alan Watt when we come back.

Alright, welcome back and as I said, joined this evening by my special guest, Alan Watt. Alan thanks for coming on the broadcast.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure

Chris: We were talking before the broadcast and during the break about this beguilement, intrigue, sophistry, whatever, of linguistics and you said "they're having a joke on us." I'd like to just throw out this story to kind of kick it off because you couldn't make it up. I mean, Los Angeles Times, yesterday: 5 Killed in Suspected US Strike. And you and I both know this happens every day, but who catches this kind of stuff? It says, and again this is LA Times, it says "Pakistani Intelligence Officials said a suspected...", "suspected, we can't cop to it," "...a suspected US missile strike killed two Arabs and three other persons." Wait a second...two Arabs? And three other persons... Are the Arabs not persons?

Alan: That's right. That's dehumanization. You see, that's how psy-ops works. They put a dehumanization intent in the language and the phrase and people don't think any further and so whenever they hear about an "Arab" he's not a person, it doesn't matter.

Chris: It's unbelievable. And of course that's not an isolated incident. I see that all the time- I'm sure you do. It's mind boggling.

Alan: It is, and that's what psychological operations is for. They use psycho-linguistics, they give courses in them. They give courses in basic logic and how the average person will perceive things and then how to basically alter their perceptions and give them their perceptions.

Chris: Yeah, it's unbelievable and most people don't realize. You know, my wife gets upset with me sometimes because she says "I don't want to play word games with you," and I just... I feel like I'm always every day in a battle or really in a war of trying not to always fill in the blank predictively the way that we've been scripted to.

Alan: You're right on with that because you know psychological tests will show you and they show students this same little game they go through; they'll give you a page to read, everyone gets the same page to read, it's a story about something, but it's designed in such a way that partway through it a sentence or two sentences are missing, and because you're scanning it and reading it as you normally do, your mind runs ahead, you don't realize there are two sentences missing and you fill in the blanks unconsciously. And everyone will agree, they've read the whole thing, they'll all come to the same conclusion and then of course the teacher will point out, "Do you realize there are two sentences in there that if you hadn't filled them in would have changed the whole story?" And you don't realize that. This is how psycho-linguistics works. Our mind tends to race ahead with things, thinking that we're coming to the end of it before we've heard it all. And if you understand that science, you can insert things in and distort the picture of the final perception, and it's all taught as a science with psycho-linguistics.

Chris: And of course that goes along with the idea of the oligarchs having the plausible deniability that they've spoken of all along saying, "well, you know, you agreed to it."

Alan: You agreed, and they always say too, "that's not exactly what we said." It's the exactly part they mean.

Chris: Exactly. You had a caller that was keying in on words yesterday I believe and I started to think of some of these things and I mentioned that I got caught today off guard. Usually it doesn't happen. I have to admit today it did. I saw the sign at the Pound, the animal shelter- a sign on the wall that said "Puppy Food." Beneath it there was a big bin. Next to that, "Adult Food" bin beneath that. And I thought, "that was a weird...what are they trying to say?" And then it hit me. Oh, you know, and I was thinking, "Adult: Male." We're animals, we get called animals. I wasn't thinking "Adult: Dog." So, you know, even though I know the term "Adult Male" is referring to an animal that we should be calling "Men..."

Alan: That's right. We don't realize too we have been again, with political correctness and so on, and so many science articles, doing away with the term Man and Woman, and it's mainly Male and Female now.

As they get us used to the idea we're just another male animal or female animal.

Chris: And along with that you know, you look up the definition of the word "human" in any law dictionary of substance over the years and they all say that a human is a monster basically, to paraphrase, and now we have Monster.com so that Monsters can find jobs and "Monster" the drink so Monsters can stay awake at their jobs, and it's crazy.

Alan: Science as I say at the top of this has been here for an awful long time, and ruling millions of people is a science. It always has been, and well understood in all Ages. We are given a reality. Religion in previous times gave you your complete reality. It was very minimal but it was complete too. It's all you had to know if you were a peasant. And in a Scientific Age, all of the sciences are used on us to give us another reality, especially the imperative as they call it, which is the agenda that has been laid out by the elite. And this whole reality of Global Warming, of we've got to be monitored to be safe, and we can't just breed as we're going on; This is all an agenda under the guise of a new religion basically. They're using the religious techniques to guide us and the scientists are the priesthood, you know.

Chris: And I think you mentioned this week, I know you've gone through several times but, I want to say this week you went back to the 16th Century on that and came forward. Was that this week?

Alan: That's right. People don't realize too that the massive upheavals that were going on around the 1500's, 1600's, to do with what became known as Rosicrucianism or eventually blossomed into freemasonry in the 1700's was tremendous movement. It was not just a peasant type lashing-out at the authoritarianism of a church. It was an organized, well funded movement that brought in Kaballah into the religion, it brought in reincarnation by the way and Gnosticism, and even the Catholic Church at the top were very puzzled; they thought that the old Gnostic sects and the Arian sects had been eliminated in the Second and Third Centuries A.D., but they hadn't. They had come down through time and popped up with the Cathars, Albigensians, and then you had main leaders coming out like Bruno and other ones preaching this particular doctrine. And Bruno himself said that he wanted to bring out a world where reason would rule, but only for those who were enlightened, with philosopher kings. This is an ancient tradition in Gnosticism, and he said a scientific priesthood should rule the people. Benjamin Franklin talked about this. So did Thomas Jefferson. Jefferson called them the "natural aristocracy"; those who have the natural intellect to rule the rest with reason should do so. That eventually blossomed into what we called Eugenics and Darwinism, and caused much of the problems in the 20th century because Marxism and Nazism were both founded on the Darwinistic principles and the geopolitical strategies that was founded by Lord Halford. He was the guy who came up with this worldwide domination, British-based idea of an empire, a world government. This all comes from the same source down through the ages and it's fascinating to see someone in the 1500's actually saying scientific priesthods should rule over the people. That's what we have today.

Chris: Yeah, it's fascinating. I was going to say, and you mentioned it of course, that coming up through... I mean obviously we have that thread coming through the Founders. I know some people are uncomfortable with that and a lot of people... You know we have this double-mindedness these days and for example when people talk about the Bible and they say "Judeo-Christian," "Judeo" refers to the Talmudic, Kabalistic influence. NPR played a piece on that recently, I forget what day that was, but that was just in the last few days, that was for... Anyway, it's that influence and a lot of people have trouble... now they mislead people on both sides of the fence. The Founders were Christian. The Founders were Deists or Theists or whatever, and the truth is that like you said, you know, there was this Rosicrucian influence through that era that allowed them to embrace both sides, the Science, the Age of Reason, and also the Biblical and that's why you have both quotes coming out of the mouths of guys like Jefferson....

Alan: That's right. That's absolutely right. Even the early Rosicrucian writings said that they were coming out to give the "true" teachings of Jesus, and Weishaupt later on, a couple of centuries after that was still pushing the same thing of the esoteric teachings, which is basically Gnosticism again. But yeah, they could encompass Christianity because that was all that the people had known in the western world for a long time. So they had to adopt Christianity in to the occult Kabalism and they called it Christian Kabalism as they merged the two together. And so you read the writings of Albert Pike in *Morals and Dogma* and a good part of his book is devoted to Kabalah.

Chris: Yeah, that's unbelievable. There was something that you were going to mention, speaking of the language...that was why I started there. I forget what it was, I didn't write it down so...

Alan: It was about how they joke with us. Commonly. I mean we had this utter planned farce of a financial takedown. And I've mentioned before, I've read from an economist's book, a top economist— a tuition book— and he said that it's heresy for an economist to tell the public there's going to be a crash. In other words they would avoid it like the plague. Yet we have a President basically starting it off, telling the public to panic because a crash is coming, guaranteeing to make it happen you see. So this was planned. But then we have characters like Madoff, who makes off with the money, and then you have Kashkari to give the bankers back money....

Chris: We'll be right back.

Alright, back with my guest Alan Watt, and just because I don't know exactly how much of that we missed, can we back up to where you were saying it's heresy for an economist to tell the people about a crash?

Alan: Yeah, because economics and the stock market is all based on optimism, so they never want to bring the market down by giving bad news because it's almost a self-fulfilling prophecy. The whole thing is gambling— that's what it's based on. So you must make everyone think they are going to keep winning and they can keep it going for as long as they want; it's a bubble anyway. But when a President is put out in front of the public to tell you that we're in trouble and there's a crash coming and it could be worse than the Great Depression, that's guaranteed to bring the pyramid down, it's guaranteed. So obviously it was timed to be done at that time and it has been because the articles that came out afterwards verified that, saying it's time for the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank to be brought up to its proper place that it was designed to do. In other words it's working exactly on schedule as it was designed to do. So this is all a script we're living through right now as restructuring goes on. I was talking about the names that they give us, as I say Made-Off, Mr. Madoff, everybody prattled about Madoff although there are lots that made off, apart from him, with the loot. And then they give us a character to dish out the money to the bankers, of our tax money, called Cash Carry (Kashkari). And I was just reading today that the house appropriation staff or the head of the staffers that were put in charge of this other part of the money is Rob Neighbors. Rob Neighbors. I mean you couldn't, if you were a third-rate scriptwriter for a comedy series, you couldn't make this stuff up. They're literally laughing at us. They have to be. You couldn't get this kind of coincidence one after another. It doesn't happen.

Chris: Well speaking of that you know I was mentioning that you mention "Brazil" on a regular basis, the 1985 film, and you know it reminds me of that because you keep mentioning it and I think you did and then there was kind of almost a withdrawal from that because you started saying it used to be kind of laughable but now because this weird stuff is happening everywhere it's not even funny. Like you said, the names, you can't make it up. I mentioned earlier, like you, on a regular basis, I mention these stories all the time. I try to key in on the stories where, you know, suspicious package or bomb threat or whatever, you know, everyday, and yesterday one of them that I saw there was cake mix on an envelope so they shut down a mail office. There was another one where a mother dropped off a milk crate wrapped in a paper bag at school with some books or something I think from a library that needed to be returned. They were in a milk crate. Bomb Squad was called in and this kind of stuff, you know, and the mom called and said "I'm sorry, I'm just trying to return some books," you know, and it's like you say in Brazil. The guys repelling out of the ceiling over cake mix on an envelope, and that kind of stuff.

Alan: Yes, and eventually it will become like "Brazil" where they get the names wrong because one letter is different in someone's surname, and it's a computer error, and they'll come in and just take people out, they'll just kill them. That will come; I'm not kidding you, that's going to come.

Chris: I know it, and it's very disconcerting. And I know that's exactly why you say at least there was a little bit of humor in it [before]; these days it's not even funny anymore, it's just scary because we are rapidly approaching that moment.

Alan: It's like Mad Magazine. Mad Magazine stopped publishing, and they said that life was becoming so ridiculous that you couldn't satire it anymore.

Chris: Yeah. I remember you mentioning that. That has to be a reality check for folks you know. Speaking of the names and the goofiness and the sophistry with linguistics, I mentioned that that term of "collapse of confidence" has been used once again and I thought it was interesting, you know, speaking of that. I think of the report that was put out by "Doogie Howser," I call him Doogie Howser, Peter Orszag while he was still the CBO Director before he was the OMB Director. And this report was titled, "Federal Responses to Market Turmoil, September 2008." In the wake of that of course everybody including Barack Obama ran around saying, "collapse of confidence," and it was like Icarus and Daedalus, you know. America... the boom-bust cycle...I mean we were on the heels of a boom and all of a sudden everybody started saying "collapse of confidence" and like you said, the economists aren't going to tell everybody that there's a crash. And all of a sudden everybody started hanging their heads. "Yeah, there's a collapse of confidence." Really? I'm still confident in you. I'm still confident in me. I can still work. Can you?

Alan: That's right. And so it's a technique. It's all art. It's a science as I say. It's perfectly well understood and I always go back to Bertrand Russell who helped design a lot of the 20th and 21st Century, especially in the direction of education as well, not just for children but for the masses— Continuing Education. He meant lifelong indoctrination, but he came up too with the use of words and slogans, etcetera. He said we must bring on Madison Avenue, and in the 30s and 40s they were the experts in marketing, you see. And marketers already understood the use of language and how to make you want something that you never thought of before. Make you buy it, by attaching an emotion to it.

Chris: We have to come back to that after the break. Definitely. Stick around folks; we'll be right back after this.

Public Service Announcement: You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Because you can handle the truth.

Chris: Alright, welcome back. Once again joined by my special guest, Alan Watt. Alan, you were mentioning Bertrand Russell and marketers, etcetera; you want to pick up there?

Alan. He was basically saying that those in marketing, those who understood psycho-linguistics and how to alter human behavior and motivate human behavior along a predicted path, they were the guys who already had that science. And Bernays remember took the credit for creating the American Culture during the 30s, 40s, 50s and 60s, the Consumer Society. They never gave up of course because they were on a winner. And now it's a massive field to do with behavior motivation for the masses, basically

controlling millions of people, through mind-control technically, by giving them and maintaining or altering a culture. The entire culture can be programmed to go along a certain path and we will behave exactly as we are programmed to do so, according to the type of data that is fed into us, how our logic will receive that data, which they understand, and the conclusions that we have to come to because of the language that's given to us and that we use to process it. It's a perfect science.

Chris: It's unbelievable. We had a fun exchange off the air. You know, when you say that, and you've mentioned before several times, ad infinitum I could say, about the 'producer and consumer' concept being advocated by the same crowd. Do you want to throw that in real quick?

Alan: Well it's interesting that the Eugenacists that came out – Eugenics is only one branch of again this big pyramid, it has many faces but it's all the same pyramid – they came out with sustainable development a long time ago and the "useless eaters" as Russell called the excessive population that would exist around this period of time– Post Industrial. And it's interesting to even look into the United Nations, which they set up by the way as a front organization. And the United Nations has got a description of the perfect World Citizen as being a producer and consumer. If you're not both, then you're a useless eater, you're a taker. You see? This all comes under sustainability.

Chris: Sorry, I've got to throw in, you know, speaking of the sophistry with language, we were having fun the other day talking about the fact that U.N. before everything is "un." So it's the U.N. Peacekeeping force, it's the unpeacekeeping force.

Alan: It's the "un." It's also French masculine for "one." It's one world, you see?

Chris: Right. Exactly. I didn't mean to jump in, in the middle there.

Alan: And the League of Nations was its precursor which they set up. People don't realize it just didn't blossom by itself or through grassroots movements, it was set up by the big foundations to set up the League of Nations, which was touted at the time as being the start of world government by H.G. Wells who was a propagandist for the society. And League of Nations is L.O.N., which in some languages is Lion. The LON, you know.

Chris: Yeah, Exactly. And it's amazing how successfully....you know you mentioned the Foundations all the time. In fact, today you mentioned Club of Rome... of course funded by a number of the Foundations and I have mentioned that I've been going through the Reece Committee hearings to investigate the tax-exempt Foundations. It's amazing how successfully, as Gary Allen wrote about in Rockefeller File in Chapter 4 that profit (times) philanthropy (equals) power. And people don't even realize it. Do you know

what I mean? You just mentioned the fact that this global government has been massively funded. Is this just some kind of benevolent gift?

Alan: No. You have to go back again to authors in the past. Adam Weishaupt and Albert Pike of freemasonry both said that through philanthropy they would take over the social organizations of the world and run the world and they would set up Foundations to run these philanthropic efforts. But really there would be social transformative changes through these Foundations because they would motivate mass groups of people along directed paths. That's how old the whole idea was of philanthropy.

Chris: Amazing. You know, speaking again of the tax-exempt foundations' investigation by the Reece Committee, Thomas McNeese testified about this concept of producing and consuming, and so that's in the Congressional Record too. But you know, it was documented and they used extensive documentation from these experts and there was the triangle that they were talking about, which was the foundations were one leg of the triangle, academia was another, and of course government was the other one. And it's this Fascist, kind of Soviet concept where you have the amalgamation of all powers, which is fascism, and then it's run by these soviets, or these councils.

Alan. That's right. That's what Carroll Quigley said, it would be a sort of feudal system with overlords at the top, but really it would be run in a collectivist fashion. That's the Club of Rome's term for Soviet, is Collectivism. That's what they favored in fact over democracy and they said that's what they would bring in, is collectivism. Communitarianism is another term for the same thing. So, it's all the same thing, planned a long time ago as I say. And Quigley said that democracy was too cumbersome; that was echoed by the Club of Rome in *The First Global Revolution*, their book by the founders. They said that they can't get their agenda done efficiently because of democracy and people squabbling, so they'd have to simply bypass democracy. How they are doing it is exactly that; they're using the philanthropic organizations, the foundations, with their hundreds and thousands of NGO's (nongovernmental organizations) to appear to demand on behalf of the public the very thing that the foundations want. This is true socialism. But it's not demands by the people. They're all front organizations run by these elitists at the top, the true socialists. Socialism has nothing to do with helping the poor. Socialism is an organized, planned society where the natural aristocracy, the elite, the intelligentsia, those who have control already, have the right to rule and reorganize the planet in a tidy fashion. That's basically what they say.

Chris: And like you have pointed out, you know, it's the tyrants' majority in a purportedly democratic system... it's always the tyrants' majority anyway, so...

Alan: Yes it is. If people haven't noticed, for the last many years now, it doesn't matter how many demonstrations you have against globalization, or votes against amalgamation for integration, whether

it's the Americas or Europe, they go ahead and do it anyway. You can not negotiate with these boys because socialism does not believe in negotiations. There's no compromise with them. It's their way or no way. And we are right now going through the process of learning that in very heavy lessons. They mean business.

Chris: Yeah. Absolutely. Jumping back real quick you know, the feudal system... Many of the constitutions, the state constitutions in the country, which, as Lee Brobes [?] just said, and I agree, are socialist documents. Most of them these days have a phrase in them, I know ours in Idaho does; it says in Article 5, Section 20, the jurisdiction of the District Court shall have original jurisdiction in all cases both at law and in equity. That phrase at law and in equity is a feudal law phrase. Which is interesting.... I thought of that when you said that. The communitarian thing, I know that you mentioned this week going back to Bush 1(HW) I think, he was...

Alan: He was the first one to publicly say it as President, yeah.

Chris: Yeah, and so you have that side of the aisle, and then you know, you obviously mentioning Quigley so often, it's obvious that there are no parties, but you know supposedly the Republican Camp...ok so they are communitarians. Then you have guys like John Podesta who was the co-chair of the Obama transition team and very influential, the founder of the Center of American Progress and believe you me, he is a hardcore progressivist. I'm not telling you, I'm telling the audience, but he in a recent interview said that he is a big communitarianist.

Alan: That's the only one agenda. You see there is only one agenda so of course they're all on board with it. There is no opposition to this one agenda. It's a planned society with micromanagement of communities. In fact, they're going to clear everyone off the land. That's in Agenda 21 for the United Nations. They want them all stuck in these cities, but only for 30, 40 years as the generations that are presently alive die off. I'm not kidding. That's why they're not improving the cities. They've been letting them fall apart for years.

Chris: Yeah, it's human resettlement camps right? I think it's Chapter 7?(Agenda 21)

Alan: And out of that rises from the ashes eventually these beautiful domed cities, much smaller domed cities. I've got books from the United Nations with the drawings and everything that they hope to set up with the reduced populations around the year 2050.

Chris: Wasn't that John Christopher's Tripod series or something like that?

Alan: I've got that, but I also saw drawings back in the 70s from Galen Weston. I think he's a British Lord. He's also an architect. He owns hundreds of businesses across the U.S. and Canada. He showed me these drawings, of a Toronto, with a big dome on it. And I said, "well what is this?" And he said, "That's how it will be in the future." I said, "Well, it's a much smaller Toronto." And he said, "Yeah, there'll be much fewer people there."

Chris: Wow

Alan: This is the idea, that children will be brought up communally in one dome. You'll be taught in another one for education, you'll work in another one for a certain amount of your life, and you'll go into a retirement one to die off. This is their planned society, this is literally it; but that's not for the elite themselves. Remember what they said themselves. Charles Galton Darwin says "we the elite will remain free, we must remain free because we are guiding planet earth." So they'll stay wild as they call it, like a wild animal. "We" will be tamed and domesticated.

Chris: And reaching back to the Founders real quick, his granddaddy was a friend, I suppose you could say, of Thomas Jefferson, getting back to that connection.

Alan: Yes. And they also have founded a philosophical society. People don't realize that's the top eugenicist society in the world. And it all stems back; Franklin was in it, Jefferson, a whole bunch of the Founding Fathers founded that one off.

Chris: I wanted to touch on this real quick and just get your input because we were during the break talking about, I know you've mentioned it on air, the fact that Marx telegraphed Lincoln, and I want to read an excerpt from the Army's new Field Manual, it's not new now, but was released October 2008, FM 3-07 Stability Operations. And I was mentioning this is lost on most people but I'd like to read this. And you know, we were talking during the break, I mentioned Thomas McNeese and the Reece Committee hearings and report; he has a smaller report that's included called "The Economics of the Public Interest." And in it he says that during the period, the four-year period between 1933-1936, a change so drastic took place as to constitute a revolution. Call it an American Revolution. And we started talking about the Civil War, but I just wanted to touch on this real quick as a prelude to that. And again, this is the Army's Field Manual, FM 3-07. It says "United States Military forces have fought only 11 wars considered conventional from the American Revolution through Operation Iraqi Freedom. Of the hundreds of other military operations conducted in those intervening years most are now considered stability operations." It says, "contrary to popular belief, the military history of the United States is one characterized by stability operations interrupted by distinct episodes of major combat." But here's where it gets interesting. They start mentioning some of these stability operations, which of course is a disingenuous term but we'll go with that for now. This one says, "During the reconstruction following the Civil War,

military forces maintained order and provided security. These forces also initiated comprehensive measures to establish..." And this is the (U.S.) Army's Field Manual. You couldn't make this up. It says, "These forces also initiated comprehensive measures to establish new State Governments, hold elections, insure the well-being of freed slaves and provide for economic and social development." It says, "Military forces assumed three roles during reconstruction in the South. As an occupational force following the war, supporting a presidential appointed civilian government..." Wait a second. What? And there's more but I think that's probably far enough. I mean, that's an astonishing history lesson that is lost on 99.9% of the people in this country.

Alan: Yes it is. It truly is, yeah.

Chris: And it's in the Army's Field Manual! But I was wondering with that as kind of a prelude, do you want to get into the telegraph and tell that story real quick, Marx telegraphing Lincoln?

Alan: It's in the Congressional Records that Marx telegraphed Lincoln at the end of the Civil War and the reason he was congratulating him was because he had kept the country together, because it was a plank of the manifesto he said for a strong, supreme, centralized government. Before the Civil War they didn't have a centralized government as such. So, that's really what they accomplished. It was a takeover of the entire country by one system. That's what it was; centralization of government.

Chris: I think April 14th was when Congress was reconvened by executive order. It all gets real interesting and murky from that point forward. And then of course soon thereafter we have the rise of the Fabians, the rise of the progressivists, which is really two camps of the same group and so on and so on and so on.

Alan: You always find that. Once you get into the histories and you realize that the elite, the dominant minority as Huxley called them, he said "they've always existed" and he said "I don't see any reason why they shouldn't keep existing," and he gave that speech at Berkeley. That's the real system that runs this world, and the priority of all forces and all military and police etcetera, is to maintain that elite and the status quo. That's their job. Not to serve the public. We're fed a line of nonsense of utter fantasy. We always have been. But this elite have already given us indications of the next 50 or 100 years with the Think Tanks who have published their findings, their projections for NATO, the U.S. Military and the rest of the world, and they actually see us going through these transition phases where there will be small cities, eventually, down the road, 60, 70 years from now, of very high tech, very wealthy, very avant-garde people as far as science goes and well being. But really, the masses of the public will be dying off in poverty, etcetera etcetera. That's their plan for the future.

Chris: Unbelievable. And it's no joke folks. We all need to be doing our homework and we're a long way down this road. Anyway, stick around. More right after this with my guest, Alan Watt.

Alright. Welcome back to the final segment of Road Warrior Radio, and joined once again by Alan Watt. Alan, I know before the broadcast I mentioned the Club of Rome because I know that you talk a lot about the Club of Rome: the Club of Rome report that was put out last month titled, "Cities to Last" by the Think Tank 30, which is a group of young scientists. And they mentioned that the United States, Canada and Norway are three of the top four post-oil economies, and you got a good chuckle out of that one.

Alan: Oh, it's fantastic. We got announced today in fact that Canada is thinking of bringing out what really is – you see, the US, Canada and Mexico now, the second part is to merge the Americas with the European Union. The European Union have Value Added Tax that's tacked on to everything. High tax too, on all purchases, and they're going to bring it in here too. So it was just announced today... it's under a different name but it's the same thing. So, we're being reduced to poverty as we bail out the rest of the world supposedly, we're also bailing out foreign banks as we go under, we'll never pay off the debt– it's not intended to get paid off because it's impossible to do it with compound interest. We're in utter slavery to the tax man. And here they are telling us how wonderful it is. Propaganda is great, isn't it, if you're in charge of it? (laughs)

Chris: Yeah. And yesterday, it was rebroadcast today, but CSPAN ran a piece; I don't remember what it was titled off the top of my head, but it was a Federal Reserve, I think, sponsored event and they were talking about that very thing. The fact that basically they were looking at low and middle income earning families and why they were having such trouble with debt and, you know, maybe they just need to change their habits. It was a total neuro-linguistic programming psy-op, if you watch it, with these young, up and coming, supposed experts that are being groomed, you could tell you know. They're cutting their teeth... but it was just unbelievable.

Alan: Meanwhile the banks threw credit cards at everyone for the last 20-odd years. It's just amazing how we are played with in this fashion, and of course we jump for the bait and then they turn around and tell us we're so naughty and we always take the blame and accept it. And we pay for it.

Chris: There was one lady who stood up and she said, "you know I think in all fairness that the higher earning families and households are better equipped because they have more tools and resources at their disposal and they might have savings, they might have 401k or this or that, and so maybe that has something to do with this," and that was quickly eschewed. Couldn't be that.

Alan: Logic can't come into it. You see facts have nothing to do with it.

Chris: Yeah. Unbelievable. Well thanks Alan, it's always a pleasure. Thanks for everything that you do and for helping us try to keep our wits about us as things continue to get weirder and weirder.

Alan: They will get weirder, but it's been a pleasure to be on with you.

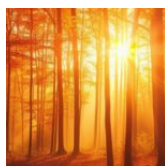
Chris: Alright, well, hopefully we can do it again soon.

Alan: Can do.

Chris: Alright folks, have a great weekend. It's been an honor and a pleasure as always and I hope you have a great weekend. Take Care. God Bless and we'll catch you on the other side.

October 21, 2025 at 7:01 am

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#624**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Alex Ansary: Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces of major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of centralization of power is also being carried out here. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, those in power, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. Alan, how are you?

Alan Watt: I'm fine, thanks.

Alex: Alan, I want to get your take on the state of the world. Without a doubt, a number of crises, situations, are being staged at this particular point in time, going down the gamut, you know, from being a stage six, you know the whole swine flu scare, to the economic meltdown, to the situation with North Korea. You heard from the headlines that I mentioned earlier, where would you like to start with all of this?

Alan: Well, it is interesting, that since 2001, we've gone through one crisis after another, so you're quite correct. This is an age of crisis creation. And it's interesting that while Obama is signing money off to the United Nations for all its different programs and funding Third World Countries, he's allowing states back home, like California to go bankrupt. And of course, it won't be the first one to go down to go down either, or the last one. And this is all part of a plan to bring everyone in to this new global structure, that's not American, it's not an American World, it's not a British World, French or whatever. It's a global society

where we're being flattened down to the common denominator at the bottom. It's a planned society, that's coming into shape, but meanwhile, we're getting stampeded from one crisis to another, and we're off balance. That's what you do, it's psycho-politics. You get people off balance.

Alex: It puts people's energy off kilter. Constantly worrying, constantly afraid, and in many cases thinking more about themselves, they can get it into the population to be so selfish, just be so afraid of their own ability to make ends meet. How can they worry about anything else? They're bombarded with so much.

Alan: They are bombarded daily with new crisis, new worries, and we're punch drunk, basically punch drunk, and when this is going on of course, we fail to see the major changes happening, the same changes too, happening across the Western World especially, and the coming into view of this global society, this post-democratic system. That's what they're calling it at the top. It's post-democratic. It's an authoritarian system that's been put into place, and the way they're introducing authoritarianism is through crisis after crisis, health authorities, mandatory vaccinations, all the different agencies that used to be services now are authorities. And that's exactly what Lenin talked about a hundred years ago.

Alex: Hey, Alan, I think it's so very important that people watching this show break out of the box of being in total fear of what the government might do to them if they speak out. I get a little bit tired, Alan, as you might as well, of people asking me, well, if everything you're saying is true, why haven't they killed you yet? And it gets tiring hearing this defeatist attitude, because much of what they allow us to know, is there for propaganda purposes, to keep us afraid. Oh, we have all of you on the terror watch list. Oh, we're watching you, we're tracking you. To the point where it's like, a lot of people are going, well, I can't email him, or get involved with this, because then they'll be after me. Isn't that part of the plan, Alan, to keep people so afraid that they do nothing?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. I've had people write to me, and they're too terrified to put their name or address in the letter, even for orders, not kidding. So how do you get it to them? So, they don't think. They're in a state of panic. And yet, when you go into various Google videos and listen to Brzezinski and Kissinger and so on talking about the long-term agenda, they're not worried about the little people at the bottom. They really are truly not worried about who's speaking the truth and how much of an audience we have, because they know that the vast majority of the public will never believe anyone, unless they're on mainstream, regular daily media.

Alex: Of course, Brzezinski is the foreign policy advisor to Barack Obama. Give us in brief, your analysis. We're going to cover a lot tonight, Alan. I'm glad you're with us. What's your analysis of the situation of what their real game plan is?

Alan: Well, I've always said, the United States, as it has been since even before World War II, took over from Britain to push the global enterprise, as they were finishing off the standardization of the world into the same global culture, monetary system, world bank system, they would also start to pull the rug up out from under the feet of the Americans back home. That's exactly what they're doing. These guys tell us what they're going to do, fifty, sixty years in advance, and most people won't believe it, even when it's happening to them.

Alex: Yeah, already Alan, I'm hearing people say, don't we need a New World Order? I mean, don't we need? New sounds good, order sounds good, world sounds good?

Alan: Change is good, yeah. Ha, ha, ha.

Alex: It's a New World Order. We can just party, Alan. It will be so fair.

Alan: Yeah, they truly believe it's going to be just one happy, big family, and we'll somehow go on as usual. It's not, it's to be a planned society, from cradle to grave, including who gets permission to breed, or not breed, or become sterilized. That's all under the United Nations department on population control. This is not to be a happy world where we choose things for ourselves. The agencies and government agencies will guide us all through our lives as to what we're supposed to do.

Alex: I'm interviewing someone Monday at one on Oraclebroadcasting.com about Obama's dangerous health care program. And we can see how ABC has given him Carte Blanche, so whatever he wants, he doesn't get criticized, and then the staged interviews, where the government and the media are literally one entity.

Alan: Oh, they are. Absolutely.

Alex: So what do you think of the health care thing?

Alan: Well, health care, you see, I've watched Socialized medicine across the world, and when you see what was brought in by Tommy Douglas in Canada, back in the sixties or something, he was a eugenicist. There's even a video up on Google, where he talks about the need to reduce populations, and the weak, infirm, etc, etc. This is the guy who brought in Socialized medicine. You see, services end up being authorities, and that really is their goal. It's difficult to get a privatized system to go along and mandate inoculations, but once you bring in Socialized medicine, it's now run by governments, and then government can mandate not just inoculations, but as I say, they will eventually mandate who can breed, who will be sterilized, etc. And I'm not kidding about this. I've read so many articles about it, over

the past year or so, on mandatory sterilization coming in. The U.N. just got caught, they sterilized 400,000 women in Peru, with their non-governmental organizations and their funding from the U.S. and the big foundations like Rockefeller. They sterilized 400,000 women against their will. This is going on today. And people think, well that's there, it would never happen here. Well, you're seeing the beginnings of it with Socialized, government-controlled, authoritarian medicine. That's what it is.

Alex: And on the topic of inoculations. You've got DynCorp. It has sex trafficking rings, involving trafficking, human trafficking of little girls and little boys. In areas, they were doing this in areas where they were supposed to be giving out the vaccines, the inoculations. Now the public as such knows nothing about eugenics and sterilizing certain populations, giving vaccines, certain ethnic groups more specifically. So, we have this article now about in Canada, your country, and they are talking about mass vaccinations of the aboriginal communities.

Alan: They want the very young across the country, plus aboriginal communities, saying they're most at risk, so anyone up to the age of forty, and then eventually they'll say they'll get round to the rest of the public. And again, this is happening across the whole Western World. We shouldn't really be so localized, it's when you see the big picture. Every country in Europe, every country that went along with the anti-terrorism legislation across the world, are mandating all of the same laws at the same time. We're already global. That's what's obvious about this.

Alex: There are no super states, just the illusion of it.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: I mean, China's doing the same thing that we're doing. It's all like it's part of a global plan, because they're already enforcing quarantines there, making preparations, just like here. But then, I want to read something real quick, if I can, Alan, because I came across this information today, and spread it around the web, this article that was written by Natural News.

As the anticipated July release date for Baxter's A/H1N1 flu pandemic vaccine approaches, an Austrian investigative journalist is warning the world that the greatest crime in the history of humanity is underway. Jane Burgermeister has recently filed criminal charges with the FBI against the World Health Organization (WHO), the United Nations (UN), and several of the highest ranking government and corporate officials concerning bioterrorism and attempts to commit mass murder. She has also prepared an injunction against forced vaccination which is being filed in America. These actions follow her charges filed in April against Baxter AG and Avir Green Hills Biotechnology of Austria for producing contaminated bird flu vaccine, alleging this was a deliberate act to cause and profit from a pandemic.

Summary of claims and allegations filed with FBI in Austria on June 10, 2009. In her charges, Burgermeister presents evidence of acts of bioterrorism that is in violation of U.S. law by a group operating within the U.S. under the direction of international bankers who control the Federal Reserve, as well as WHO, UN and NATO. This bioterrorism is for the purpose of carrying out a mass genocide against the U.S. population by use of a genetically engineered flu pandemic virus with the intent of causing death. This group has annexed high government offices in the U.S.

Specifically, evidence is presented that the defendants, Barack Obama, President of the U.S., David Nabarro, UN System Coordinator for Influenza,

Alex: The list goes on. These are some of the people that she is targeting in this lawsuit. Alan, your comments.

Alan: It won't get very far, to be honest with you, as we well know. But the fact is that it's true enough. See, if the general public was to be hit with that, they would, because they live in mainstream media, they'll think she's crazy, number one. But the fact is, Baxter laboratories definitely did send those contaminated vials all across Europe, and if people had been inoculated with them they'd have done the very thing that they said they hoped nature wouldn't do. That is, to put that type of combination in a human body, and you become the fast breeder for the virus. So, definitely, she's quite correct in what she says, but this won't go anywhere at all. And if you use this kind of stuff to the general public, they'll think you're crazy, because they can't imagine. They don't believe Obama could do anything like that, or their government could do anything like that to them. They literally are living in a different world of partial fantasy, well, mainly fantasy and fiction from their mainstream media, you see. Those who have been following this stuff for years know it's not off the wall at all.

Alex: They're timing multiples crises to come to fruition. It looks like from July to December there's going to be a number of steps before 2009 is ended, to centralize even more power. Obama has got plans to put kids in summer camps, where they're working in military bases. They've got a new NSA listening station they're building in Texas. Obama is going after college graduates to go work for the new Stasi force, policing us, watching us, listening to us. But you know, Alan, let me say this. I've also heard that people in the CIA or FBI, they can't go to websites like ours, or infowars.com or cuttingthroughthematrix.com, because their bosses will pull them in. Don't you think some of those people listening to those radio shows and monitoring what we're saying, what other people are saying, that some of them might wake up, because it seems like there's a lot of disinfo out there saying people that are protesters are low level terrorism. And we have the Missouri report, and the Virginia State Report. They're saying that Anti-Tax people are white supremacists working with Al Qaeda. Black Panthers, all these different groups mixing together and saying they're all hate groups. But not all police are buying it, I've been finding out.

Alan: Well, they'll buy it, because you understand too the students are going for this. It's mainly college students they recruit from. They're the generation brought up on video games and the most base culture that's ever been given to the public, where the good guys are the winners. They don't care, as long as they're the winners. In every movie they've seen, every game they've played, the guys wear the black combat gear, the big guns, they're the winners. We live in a different society today. These people, these youngsters truly have no idea of the past. They have no real bonding to the past, but they have been already trained to be the aggressors, and really the masters over the general population.

Alex: Whether we're talking about Professional Wrestling or whether we're talking about Hollywood. Or whether we're talking about 24, we've seen this metamorphosis, especially since 9/11, where the hero has become the villain. For those of you watching who don't believe me, I mean look at the superhero movies. We're being inundated with them. Alan, you talk about predictive programming. I can see in so many ways how the movies in the 1980s have psychologically set the young men up for this post-9/11 world by the time they got older. So, you know, how many terrorist movies were we seeing in the 80s. You know it irritates me when even Chuck Norris goes out there, and he starts talking like he's some sort of defender of the Republic. When Chuck Norris did his part, Alan, in amping up this fear.

Alan: Oh, so many of them did. That's the function of Hollywood.

Alex: Even with Ventura and Schwarzenegger.

Alan: Yes. And I've read reports too, where the Pentagon admits that a good part of its budget goes to Hollywood for movies. Culture creation has always been used for predictive programming. And it's true, they knew thirty years ago they'd have to bring up a generation vastly different from their parents, divorced from the culture, divorced from the ordinary culture, and traditions, and background history of their parents.

Alex: Separate men, separate women, break down...

Alan: The generations. And what they've given them truly, is not the good guy, who goes out to fight for an altruistic purpose or to save other people. The guy today is the guy who wins. He's on a team. They all wear the same badges, the same patches. They're a brotherhood. And they're on the winning side. That's all that matters to them.

Alex: The winning side. The winning team. Be like that phrase goes, Alan, "If you can't beat them, join them."

Alan: That's it. And you know, young people too, that's how they see things. Suddenly they're picked for something that's special. As soon as they hear the word special, you're special, you're in a special unit. They have no wisdom, they have no wisdom to fall back on, and that grabs them right there, and they will never see another side of anything, unless they hit about forty years of age, and start to get a breakdown or something and have to look back on things. But until then, you see, the conditioning for the military is an old science, how you're conditioned once you're in the military to be on board, part of the team, obey orders. Part of the brotherhood, the bonding, all of that. And all of that military style training has been used across the board in police forces, the multi-jurisdictional task forces that's even including firemen now, they're using all of that bonding into one big brotherhood, and that is the new authoritarian, winning team. And that's what the youngsters want to be on. They've already gone through, remember, years of being searched, going into schools through magnetic metal detectors. They don't want to be on that other side, they want to be the guys in the black clothes, pushing everyone else through.

Alex: Yeah. I mean, hey, they never felt any sense of control in their own lives, this is a great way to do it.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: I think a lot of people that join the police force, some of them really are protectors, and want to help others, but along the way, sometimes they change. They become a part of what they join.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: So, I want to ask you now, about the global nature of this though. How kids all over the world are getting ready for a big war. They're getting the Chinese kids younger and younger and younger, getting them to be involved in military training. And so we're seeing the United States get a very specific brand of propaganda. We see China getting their own custom version, and Russia, and many of the countries are being set up in the future, where they take on America, in a way that we were set up in the 80s and 90s to take on, I mean, I'm seeing this now, Alan. I want to get your thoughts on that, that this staging by the globalists of the next Third World War to bring in the New World Order.

Alan: It's even worse than, it's even beyond that, you see. When you do see the same thing being done across the board, across the world, once again, you know there's coordination between countries at a high level, to bring this in. I was reading today some stuff from Brzezinski, who praised Stalin's era for many of the things that Stalin brought in, remembering that they believe that man goes through different stages in society through time and evolution as they call it, social evolution, and he said that, from the feudal system, the previous priestly theocratic system to the feudal system, through to a private management system to Marxism, then into a form of democracy, then post democracy, he says, these

are necessary phases of transition. Now, if we look at how they use Marxism across the world, and remember, the Club of Rome, one of the other big think tanks that Brzezinski and all these boys are connected with. And the Club of Rome, in their own book, *The First Global Revolution*, they said that the system that they're bringing in across the world, that they most favor for controlling the public, across the planet was collectivism, meaning Sovietism. It's Sovietization. In the Marxist theory in Sovietization, you always have a Cultural Revolution. And a Cultural Revolution brings up a generation of children who are literally trained to hate the adults for causing all the problems that they're born into. We see Al Gore going across the world, there's even a video up there on youtube, where Al Gore is telling a bunch of children, up to the age of twelve, that they now know things their parents don't know about the environment. And it's up to them to change the world, bypassing the parents completely. In the Cultural Revolution in China, they did a similar thing in Russia, they were literally killing off the older people, I'm talking about middle-aged people and under, because they were contaminated with old ideas. You see, we, the older people right now are classified and targeted in the schooling system as being the cause of all the problems that these youngsters are born into today.

Alex: Well, that adds to the whole divide. And we are divided. I mean, people are divided and they have fights with their families and friends over whether they love Obama or not. Or issues over, it becomes like blasphemy, like a religion, whether you buy into the official version of what is causing climate change. This would be a good time to go over this new report here, Sunspot cycle impacting global warming and cooling. So there is more information coming out that there are external factors beyond what is taking place down here on planet Earth, that are affecting the temperature of the planet.

The sun has been very quiet, with a decreasing number of sunspots and flarings since January 2002, and predictions of a return to the higher cycle seen at the end of the 20th century have not verified. But there have been some recent signs of increased sunspots as of early to mid June, but it's too soon to tell if it will prove meaningful.

(Alex: According to a mainstream report. But they're at least admitting in the news, some things we already know. These other planets are being affected by the sun's output, and that is in turn effected by something else going on in the solar system, but back to the report:)

The calm on the surface of the sun ultimately will have some say in the course of weather across the Earth. For one, if the sunspot pattern does not revitalize soon, and continues for the next few months or years, it is conceivable that a more volatile pattern of trough formation and cold intrusions could occur, with the polar ice caps undergoing some growth and global sea surface temperatures less prone to rise in critical areas.

Alex: So I brought that up, Alan, because this is not a warm summer right now.

Alan: No, and we've been going through a cooling phase for quite some time. There's lots of evidence out there now by top scientists, but it's been ignored, because this is an agenda, it's got nothing to do with facts. And it's been made quite clear. At the IPCC at the United Nations, the scientists, who are mainly not scientists at all, one guy was a garbage collector, who's now on the board, are getting paid big money to make sure this agenda of global warming is a mantra that's going to get pushed across the world, because the intention is to control all of us, with carbon output, etc, and blaming us again for our consumption. Remember, this system that we're coming into now is to be a post-consumer society, as well as a post-democratic one. And we're going to be trained that we will pay. We will literally pay for every breath you take. That's what's coming down the pike.

Alex: And that's what I thought about since I was a boy, Alan. Knowing about growing up in a technological control grid, I used to wonder, even when I grew up living on the farm, down in Aurora. I knew I'd grow up in a day when our brains would be scanned by machines, and the technology is here. Will I grow up in a day where super computers hold data about us? Or will I grow up in a day, to where there's some sort of a breathing tax? And I think a lot of people, for whatever reason have wondered these things, but it's very interesting. But going on to the next topic, which is Iran, and the things manifesting there, there's one version of reality, obviously the official version of reality that is being portrayed by CNN, that there's Green Revolution that's backed by the people in Iran. But in fact, we are finding information that the CIA, even though Obama claims that the CIA involvement in Iran is patently false, we see the Iranian interior minister saying Western intelligence is behind the riots and unrest, the CIA in particular. We also see the CIA admitting this and Zbigniew Brzezinski. So, what is your take on this situation? Here it looks like they're trying to get this war going, but if they get this war going, for those that know about the Ching hi cooperation organization in Iran, with ties with China and Russia, this is going to be a third world war. It will not be isolated in one region.

Alan: I don't think it will even go that far. I read a report last year from mainstream, to do with George Bush signing the go-ahead, the orders for the subversion and infiltration and penetration of Iran by covert forces. That was mainstream media. Well, we're simply seeing the start of it now. And they sent people in a year ago or more, to start encouraging the students to push for democracy and all this kind of stuff, giving them a wonderful idea of the West. It's so funny, because we in the West now have no democracy. We're post democratic. We're getting told what to do here now.

Alex: Our elections are rigged.

Alan: Everything is rigged, but we're not democratic anymore.

Alex: Obama was going in, with the people voted for him or not.

Alan: Yeah. I mean, we're seeing politicians across the Western world, in unison, dictate down to the public. They don't even pretend anymore to play with you. They're simply dictating orders from above. That's post democratic. And we're seeing authorities being given more power, and services even be given authoritarian power. So, we are post-democratic. But they're using this con-game in Iran to destabilize the country. And what they're doing, they'll get two factions fighting against each other, but some, even the ones who want to be democratic still want to have a national type government. Well, they don't get it, you see. They're both going to wipe each other out. And in will come the true government, once they've wiped each other out, which is post-democratic and international.

Alex: What was also interesting, Alan, was that video that CNN showed, the graphic video of the young girl being shot by the Iranian Revolutionary Guard. And that video, you can tell when the life was leaving someone. It's like, here we've got a picture of a human being who has life, and then you have a picture of a dead human being, you can tell with the eyes that there's no soul, there's no life. So people are watching this video on youtube, as the life left her. This engineered response they're trying to create in the population. Oh my God, it's horrible what happened. There's a lot of good people protesting over there, because they don't know what else to do. They're just being directed by the CIA.

Alan: Well, again, Brzezinski said.

Alex: That emotional trigger right there. They can use that as a pretext for war. They'll use that as a pretext to destroy other innocent civilians, you know what I'm saying.

Alan: Oh, that's no problem. You see, the media is an essential arm of government, and we've got embedded reporters going through the last war. Remember, this war has been going on since Gulf War I. It's never stopped. This is a war for the entire Middle East, and all of its resources, and to change its structure into a standardized society as the rest of the world is, and non-theocratic. And that's what it's all about. The media itself, the same media, remember, wouldn't show anything when they were starving half a million to a million people to death in Iraq, during the blockade. You know, they wouldn't show you the pictures of thousands of people dying then, but they'll show you this one, because it's in the favor of the fact that these people are nasty and bad and we've got to go in there and do something about it. Now, Brzezinski said that in his own book, *Between Two Ages*. He says, we will have to use American forces to finish this work across the world. And this is written in the 1970s, but he says, at present, the United States is too democratic. Well, look what's happened since then. The United States is not democratic anymore. And we've got used to it from 2001 to the present, that we just go anywhere we want, with the troops, and just shove them in, and there's no protest back home. So, literally, psycho politics has been played on the American people, and the Western people, as they're doing the same thing across the world in geo-politics.

Alex: You know, it's interesting how many Obama supporters out there don't know about Henry Kissinger talking about using food as a weapon in the mid-1970s. I want to read this report here. I do believe that there are natural factors that are affecting crops, but there are also unnatural, manmade disasters also, that are also going on, that effect crops around the world through weather manipulation. So, I want to read this report.

Global starvation eminent, as U.S. faces crop failure. (Alex: It's the World Health Organization. It's the, you know, the United Nations. They are the ones coming out with these headlines, and they are the ones with the New World Order. They are going to masquerade as saviors when people are starving. So let's read this.)

The world faces "mass starvation" following North America's next major crop failure. And it could even happen before year's end. (Alex: See how much stuff is going on this Fall? Planned for this fall.) says Chicago-based Don Coxe, who is one of the world's leading experts on agricultural commodities, so much so that Canada's renowned BMO Financial Group named the fund after him.

Climate change will cause shorter crop growing seasons and the world's under-developed farming sector is ill-prepared to make up for the shortfall, Coxe says. He has been following the farming industry for many years and benefits from more than 35 years of institutional investment experience in Canada and the U.S. This includes managing the best-performing mutual fund in the U.S., Harris Investment Management, as recently as 2005.

In particular, an imminent crop failure in North America will have particularly dire consequences for major overseas markets that are highly reliant on U.S. crop imports, Coxe cautions. Sadly, this scenario could have been avoided had successive North America's governments not weakened the farming industry with too much political interference, he suggests.

Alex: Your comments.

Alan: Well, if you go into the Council on Foreign Relations site, especially the one at Chatham House in London. That's really the Royal Institute for International Affairs, that's its official name. They've got whole think tanks working on this very thing, food shortages. They've had that for the last ten years, working on the coming food shortages. So it's now time to push it in their face. Now five Agribusinesses own the entire foodstuff of the planet now. That's why it's happening. It's part of a warfare strategy. And the United Nations Department of Agriculture stated years ago, when the woman was in charge of it, she said, food has always been used as a weapon for control, and we shall use this weapon. That's what you're seeing coming down the pike. Again, when the United Nations was set up, the Department of

agriculture was mandated to eventually dish out portions of food to every nation. That's its ultimate goal. Ultimately, all food will come to the United Nations and be proportioned out to each country. And you'll get X-amounts of beans or whatever as long as your population is this number. If your number goes above it, then it's up to the nation to find ways of reducing that population. And we'll all go through this. We'll see it coming. And for two or three years, during this crisis after crisis, we'll find out, they'll say, well, there's not enough food this year. We'll have to cut the quota even more. You've got to reduce your population even more. These guys are deadly serious. And they've written about this in their own books, many years ago.

Alex: And they're pushing all this propaganda about how we're just a cancer.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: And what they're hearing from the repeaters, that repeat the same thing over and over and over and expect us to accept it into our belief system, is that it's solely a matter of the numbers. Not the way that we live. They try to masquerade it under the guise of sustainability, and yet why are they consolidating power to this great extent, using technology to control the masses, and taking control of natural resources in multiple Third World Nations, and this nation. They've got control of ground water. If you have ground water, or whatever, water in the soil, they want to, the federal government, take over that land, or privatize rainwater in Latin America. And so, how can they really care about the people of the world and talk about sustainability, when they're literally taking over the resources for themselves?

Alan: Well, that's it. What they're doing is, see resources, if you're at war with the world, and they are at war with the populations across the planet, then you must go after everything that an individual will need to live. And it's as simple as that. That's exactly what they're doing.

Alex: Okay.

Alan: This is warfare strategy.

Alex: We are almost out of time with you, Alan. In the next five minutes that we have you, I'd like to get your thoughts on the future, your warnings. Because the reality is that we might not be doing this stuff. I'm glad you came on again. This is the fifth time that Alan Watt has been on. We had him on We The People Radio Network, and I mean, he's full of a lot of information, but Alan, we don't know if we're going to be here this time next year, because this facility is having some financial issues. And I don't think things are going to get better, and neither do you, because of this manufactured economic crash. First part, your warning to the world, things to look for, and then solutions, preparedness, things of that nature.

Alan: Well, people should be prepared, definitely, for at least short-term food shortages, and should be stacking up. They should have been doing this for years, anyway, regardless of the economy. And they can't lose their heads when they're hit with panic after panic after panic. Most of the panics are fake. And once you realize that it's...

Alex: It's a paralyzing fear.

Alan: Paralyzing fear, absolutely. Because the same techniques were used in prison camps, when they executed people. You keep them in a state of fear. They constantly know, well today we're getting pulled out to get shot, or is it the next day, and so on. They use this and the interrogation as well. They blindfold them and bring them out. Fire guns in the air, put them back in. You just don't know when your time is. And then the people break down. And once they break down, they become very compliant. They obey orders. That's a technique that's been used across the planet with crisis creation. So people must keep their heads. They must, it's almost too late to go out and help other people, to be honest with you. Most, the bulk of the populace, have never been conscious to be lost. You have to be somewhere to be lost. The general public have been brainwashed since birth. And it's been continued with the brainwashing with the media, up to the present. And if you try to tell them what's really happening, they will never believe you. But if you put a famous face on television, they'll believe anything, anything at all. And there's not much we can do about that. We can look after each other, ourselves, prepare for the worst, and if nothing else, hopefully we can come through this with the knowledge, regardless of what happens, so that some people in the future, maybe intergenerationally, remember this has been a long, long term war. It's gone on for centuries, really, then it might take centuries to break through it. But knowledge has to be passed on, and the truth and facts in history, the real history, has to be passed on to those to come.

Alex: The majority of the people watching this show right now, they're in Portland. I believe they're watching via digital TV. They control the horizontal and the vertical. What are we looking at here, interesting timing to do a switch up?

Alan: We're looking at a very short time span now. They want a United Americas by 2010. In Canada, it was announced for instance that the first major open signing happened in 2005 at Waco, Texas, with Mexico, the U.S. and Canada.

Alex: Do you think that that's going to happen in the next year, 2010?

Alan: That's what they said. They had five more to go, or they'd be finished by 2010, they said. They've already admitted here they'd integrated all their security forces, intelligence networks. They're using FBI computers with all their networking and data in Canada, and vice versa. We're also integrating at the

moment, have been for the last three years, our taxation and import duties. Bureaucrats in Ottawa can apply for equivalent positions in Washington, D.C. and vice versa. The average American doesn't know this is already happening. But it's announced up here in Canada, in the mainstream media. So, that's to happen. And then, the U.N. by 2012 is to be brought up to its proper status as the world, at least the front, for the world government. And under an authoritarian system. And it's bye-bye to any idea of democracy, because they don't believe, they truly don't believe, and they're trying to train the people right now you don't really need democracy. Experts are taking care of you now. We've had this nonsense for twenty-five, thirty years. And people believe it.

Alex: You know, a lot of people in the environmental movement, that control the environmental movement, and a lot of grass roots activists believe that it's just simply the problem of civilization, not the New World Order; that doesn't exist. I think there are some problems with civilization at work here, but I think the very fact that we keep believing these people, and keep going through this, as humans, as a species, it just gets worse and worse over time. Giving over our power to these beautiful people that know how we think, how our emotions work, that is a problem of civilization. That, it seems like, if we're responsible for one thing, we may not be responsible for launching the missiles. We may not be responsible for all these things the people behind the government are doing, but we are responsible for allowing it to go on without saying anything.

Alan: We are. Yeah, we are. And this nonsense about giving up all freedom for security: if you have no freedom, you have no security. That's an old, ancient statement, from previous civilizations, have gone through similar things. You have to have personal freedom and personal privacy, etc. We're not perpetual children. They're training us to believe that we never become adults, we're perpetual children until the day we die. So, let the experts guide us through our lives, and dictate to us how we should live. No, that's not living. And they have no more right to tell us how to live, than we have the right to tell them how to live.

Alex: Alan, thanks for coming on. Let's do this again, on my show on Oracle, maybe in a month or so?

Alan: Could do. Yeah.

Alex: Okay. Tell my audience about cuttingthroughthematrix.com and what they'll find there.

Alan: If they go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you can see what I have for sale. That keeps me going, because I don't ask for money on any of the shows I'm on. And you also get access to free archives of hundreds and hundreds of talks I've given, where I try to show you the big picture and go through the

histories of these big organizations, that are really one organization, that are bringing the world into this so-called New World Order and sustainable development, which is rapid depopulation, really.

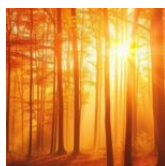
Alex: It's important that we learn to work together too. You and I had kind of a debate, and I was a little, we were debating about 2012 and different theories, and we have some different views there. But we have more things in common than things that separate us, and that's the advice to the audience, you know. I can sit here and bring Alan Watt on, and you know, you remember last time, Alan, when we were talking, and it's important to put those differences aside and come together, because stuff is coming down the wire right now.

Alan: Oh, it's coming down fast. And they're even talking about thirty years of ongoing strife and riots across the Western World, from the NATO think tanks. Well, these guys, as far as they're concerned, they plotted the future, and therefore they're going to make it happen. It's up to us to alter it, somehow or another.

Alex: Alan, thanks for coming on.

October 21, 2025 at 7:01 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#625](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Jim: Hi Alan, this is Jim from the Extreme Society Show. We want to thank you again for joining us tonight. For everybody listening, ladies and gentlemen, Alan Watt from CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com. I really enjoy having you back on. Like I said, we had a good time with you in the beginning. It's always a pleasure to have you on. I want to just give you an idea of who's with us tonight so that way you know who you'll be speaking with. You've got me, Jim. You've got Miss Christina.

Christina: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Jim: And we've got Dr. Jay Jason.

Jay: Good evening.

Alan: Good evening to you.

Jim: We've got our PR director, super Jake.

Jake: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Jim: And we've got Sunny.

Sunny: Hi Alan. It is a pleasure talking to you, actually. I'm the one who helped to find you and I think you're one of the best researchers.

Alan: Thanks very much.

Jim: Let's go ahead. So I wanted to just get an idea of what's been going on with you lately. I mean, what have been some of the hot topics with your show and some of the research that you've been discovering?

Alan: Well, basically it's how the big boys now, the oligarchs really, who control the systems worldwide now, are going into their planned world government, of course. They've been doing it for years and implementing it incrementally. But now they're going for the real punch which is trying to convince the public to depopulate, and trying to convince us as to why they must force us to depopulate the planet. Even on tonight's show I read Sir David Attenborough's talk in one of the newspapers about the need to depopulate people, not just birth control but actually start depopulating those that are alive. This is how brazen this has all come out today. And you have the Optimum Population Trust that has branches from London across the world who are all, it's all British Lords and Sirs that belong to it, the very, very wealthy elite, the establishment, who openly said, with Prince Charles backing them up, that they've got to start drastically reducing the population of the world. This is the old eugenics plan that they've always had, since the days of Thomas Malthus and they drag out fake figures and what they claim are facts and graphs and charts to try and prove their point. But what it really is, is the Darwinian plan, that the survival of the fittest, the fittest must go on. And those who have helped society get to this level but whose purpose now is over, they can't go any further, they must simply die off. That's basically the Darwinian religion that's being forced out today into the open under another guise. So we all have to sort of start sacrificing to save the planet and to save the better ones who will go on into the future. That's basically what it's about now.

Jim: Wow. Well, when we discussed in the email, we were bringing up some of the topics about the H1N1 virus and, you know, the epidemic that's going now with that and just wanted to get, before we go onto

some more deeper questions here, just get your thoughts on, what is your opinion on the whole H1N1 scare that's going on right now.

Alan: Well, you said it. It's a scare alright and they're trying to drum a panic level up to the public. We've got to go back to about 1995 for the first demonstrations across, say, Canada for instance and other countries, of this rapid response force to crisis and emergencies, natural disasters. And it came out of nowhere. Then we found out in Canada, we had television specials about it. They'd set up this network of systems across the country, including the US, for any kind of threat from outside, or internal threat, natural disasters. And they practiced these things in the streets across Canada with actors, using actors and volunteers to do with places getting blown up, for instance. I remember coming across one in Allison, Ontario, a little potato town, with guys lying there with tomato sauce on them and guys bandaging them up. I asked the cops that were there and the firemen, I says, what is this? He says, well it's a practice for upcoming riots, etc, that will come down the road. And they had a car parked outside Baxter Laboratories; they have one of the Baxter plants there, they make vaccines. And he says, that's where they might set off a bomb. I thought, so why would they set off a bomb in front of a vaccine plant? Well, now we're finding out why. Because the vaccine manufacturers are a big cabal who want to, who are getting their way, along with government legislation, to mandatorily inoculate everybody on the planet. They're private businesses. I mean, you can imagine having a private business where you get the government to mandate that everyone in the world must buy your spade or your shovel or your bicycle or something. This is literally what's happening here, the only differences being the government has exempted themselves and these corporations that are going to, by law, vaccinate everyone, from any lawsuits against them because they know themselves this stuff is unsafe. I mean, this is criminal what's happening. But at the 2006 meeting, and this is where you must go. You must go into the world meetings that they've had at the World Health Organization that's in charge of all of this and look over the last few years. In 2006 they said they would train the public to eventually take mandatory shots, starting perhaps with the flu shot. And then once they've done it once... see, this is Pavlovian training we're getting right now. Once they've done it once then they'll start giving us shots every year, including annual booster shots for all our previous childhood injections, for the rest of their lives. That's what they said; that's in their own website at the United Nations. And personally, I object to being treated like an animal, because under this sovietized system, that's what they believed in the soviet system, and the Darwinian system – it's all the same thing – that man is basically an animal and you can train him into any reality and train his behavior in any direction you wish. That's what they're doing with us today. And to be honest, when the big boys are out there in mainstream media, in big media newspapers, and the BBC, clamoring about bringing down the population, at the same time they want to give us all mandatory shots, I'm very suspicious indeed.

Jim: I've got to really get to some questions. Also on the line with us, too, is Matt from Columbus so I'm going to give him the honors. He's calling us from Columbus, Ohio for the first question.

Matt: Hi Alan. One of the things, when we talk about the grand conspiracy theory, the thing that always come to mind. We talk about how the illuminati and the elites want to depopulate the planet to an optimal population level. But I mean, how would a group of elite conspirators be able to pull off a mass extermination without people realizing it? I mean, it just seems to me that something like that could never actually be successful. What makes you think that something like this could and is happening right now?

Alan: Well if you follow all the information that is available on previous vaccinations – I've got some excellent websites on the histories of vaccinations, from the medical authorities themselves – and they're utter horror shows when you see what they've actually got tucked away in the old history charts to do with vaccinations. They can give everyone a shot, for instance, and don't forget these same pharmacies who make the vaccines are also employed by the Military-Industrial Complex for warfare purposes, for manufacturing killer viruses and bacterium. I've read articles about the big boys, from the CDC, explaining that connection. They want to put something in your body, by law, across the planet, to start with. That's how they could pull it off if they want to. It needn't kill everybody off at the same rate at the same time, but it certainly could, like the polio vaccines before them, introduce something like the Simian 40 virus, which, Dr Salk himself, the inventor of the polio vaccine said, has only one purpose and that's to cause cancers. And now we're plagued with cancers of all strange types – the doctors don't even bother labeling them anymore – they're rampant. So they don't want to kill you off in one massive wave, however, they do want to speed up the dying process. That's what they're all on about today. They don't want us living as long as we are; that's what they're complaining about. That's what Sir Attenborough was talking about too, we don't want them living so long. That's what Julian Huxley said, he says, not just birth control and birth prevention, we must start thinking about death control and start killing off the people before they get too old. That was the head of UNESCO who said that.

Matt: But then why is it that at the same time we continue to make great strides in discovery and in life-extending medicines and technologies, that they also want to kill us off surreptitiously?

Alan: Well, what makes you think that they're going to make all this life extension technology for you? You understand? They see themselves as a different species from you. They are the products of many, many generations of special selective breeding like the Darwins were. The Darwins had five generations where the Darwins only intermarried with the Wedgwood family, for selective purposes, for certain qualities. Many of these families today are all descended from them. Wedgwood-Benn, who was assistant to the Prime Minister in Britain, for years, he's a descendant from them. Many of them are descendants from the Huxleys as well. They're all interrelated, and they see themselves as a more advanced species from the rest of humanity. They don't have junk genes, they claim, and because they have achieved incredible power and wealth and esteem in their nations, and held onto that money and power – they haven't produced offspring that squander it – then they, by the Darwinian theory – and they explain this in their

own books by the way – they have the right to go on into a future where they can give themselves life extension, but not for the masses. The masses to them now are the problem. We are obsolete. It's time for us to go. That is, literally, Darwinian teaching.

Jake: Alan I have a question for you, because I'm one of the members here that believes in chemtrails. A lot of people don't believe in chemtrails. I've actually made videos on chemtrails being heavily sprayed, feeling sick, nauseous, headache, you know, incoherence, in some parts, when they start spraying this stuff. Can you elaborate some of your knowledge of chemtrails and if you believe that they're real and they're really spraying?

Alan: Oh, they're real alright. I mean, I remember in 1998 I walked out in the summer and it was the first day of what was going to become daily spraying. At that time they were half the height up, spraying, than they are today. They must have had about 50 planes in the sky. It was an incredible sci-fi sight to see. And I got everyone I knew up and said, look at this, what on earth is this? So it started in earnest in 1998 right after the countries of Canada, the US, Britain and a few other countries in Europe signed The Open Skies Treaty. It was immediately after that it happened, so it was obviously arranged. It goes back to the days of Teller. Teller was the inventor of the H-bomb. He also came up with the idea of using the Tesla technology of standing waves which they could literally promote, across a whole continent, as Brzezinski said. Teller said that if we could impregnate the air with metallic particles, like barium and aluminum oxide, and even titanium particles, he said, we can use the air itself, the atmosphere, as a form of conductor that will greatly intensify the effects of the standing wave technology – they now call it the HAARP technology. He says, this way we can put a secondary wave on it. On the one hand we can control the weather with it, to a great degree – they already knew this of course, and they really tested it out well in the 50s; they knew it would work. He said, we can put a secondary wave on it for warfare purposes, if need be, and in times of unrest, even national unrest, he said, we can cover the entire continent with a carrier wave attached to the first wave and with the air particles spread like this, it'll travel right across the continent, and he says, it can actually be made to pulse at the same pulse rate as the human brain. And they did tests on the people of Maine; they were the first ones to be tested with this technology, the HAARP combination with the spraying, and the details went to the Pentagon. They did admit that all the social services were studying it. The police were told to report abnormalities, medical authorities reported odd effects, and farmers too, veterinarians. So you had domestic animals going crazy. You literally had cows charging people like bulls. You had dogs biting their masters. You had the highest rate of suicide; at one point it went crazy with suicide, very quickly, massive depression. And at a different frequency they could turn it up and you'd become very aggressive, and they had all these domestic disturbances. So they knew they could literally affect the minds of the public. This ties in with Brzezinski's book, *Between Two Ages*. Now, Brzezinski was up there with the NSA, so they were involved in all of this kind of stuff, you see. In his book, *Between Two Ages*, in the chapter, *The Technotronic Era*, he said, we have the ability now to use technotronic weaponry – this comes under technotronic weaponry – that will influence people's behavior without them even being aware of it, and it can be used across whole

continents. Well, that was back in the 1970s that he wrote that book. So we're seeing the spraying used, since '98, on a frequent basis; up here it's daily, by the way. And they're using the HAARP technology along with it. Since 2001, if you tune in a short wave radio, across the bands you'll hear the HAARP pulsing away there; they change it 2 or 3 times during the day to different frequency levels. It's been on 24 hours per day since 2001 now. So it's being used, along with the spray.

[..... technical difficulties.....]

Alan: Hello?

Jim: Due to weather here, because it's not good, we've got a lot of wind up here. Alan, you with us?

Alan: Yes.

Jim: I apologize for that. We've got some weather conditions here at our locations, and actually we lost power there for a second. So sorry about that. We'll go ahead and continue where we left off. Jay has a question for you.

Jay: Okay, so these people that are doing these actions, military, Bilderberg, illuminati, whoever they may be, they travel to places where they're going to get affected by what they're doing. I mean, I couldn't see them even taking a chance at getting cross contaminated or whatever else. How would that affect, with what they're doing, why would they do that just to harm themselves ultimately?

Alan: It won't because science is so far ahead of whatever the public is ever told; it always has been. All through the Cold War, for instance, there were so many fake releases put out for the public to believe in, that this is as far as we have, this is our stealth bomber, this is the best thing we have, etc, where they were actually miles ahead of it in other ways. It's the same with even, say, the very wealthy elite, they travel in air-conditioned cars that are utterly filtered. They live in homes that are utterly filtered from everything. The chelation therapies that they get, you can carry the thing in your arm. I saw something recently, someone sent me, it's basically a filter tube, it's inserted into a vein in the arm, it's strapped to the arm, you can wear it under a jacket, and they change this every day, this kind of thing. It literally is as good as the type of filters they use for people with renal diseases, it's so good. So they can get this stuff out of their systems without any problem. But this won't be given to the public of course. All sciences have 3 levels. We have the bottom level of professorship down, that includes medicine as well. There's a level above them and a level above them again. Armies today have the basic fighting equipment that we're so used to seeing. The CIA showed us equipment they had back in the 60s, and 50s even, that we'd never heard of until Nick Begich came out with them, where they could actually put thoughts into your

mind by little machines they could point at you. Nick Begich demonstrated a whole bunch of this stuff, he said they were obsolete, the CIA were using them in the 50s. And it took about 40, 50 years before we even knew that these things existed. So they're always so far ahead. Then above the CIA there's another level that the elite are let in on because they would never give all their power to their inferiors, since they want to stay in charge. And medicine is the same way too, from the medical doctors on down, that's the lowest form of medicine; it's very primitive, really, what we have. And there's another level above that, that's why you'll see some people living to 100, some of the big players in fact. Look at old Mr Rockefeller going across the planet at 90, or is it 94 he is, still giving talks every other day about depopulating the planet, you know. He's up on YouTube doing it. He's down in South America talking about the amalgamation of the Americas, a very busy man. The Queen mother died at 100 years of age, never had an illness in her life, no arthritis, no aging problems as most folk have. They get treatments at that level that we will never even hear of, and neither will your doctor or even your surgeon at the local hospital.

Jay: Wow. Now, Alan, weren't you, I've heard you say that you were invited to join the illuminati, or they wanted to make you one of their members or something.

Alan: No, I've been asked to join some of the Round Table societies, for world citizenship by Rockefeller, that belongs to the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs. You might say that's part of it because anyone who's in on the real reality is obviously illumined. We are the profane at the bottom. We believe the mainstream media, and that is our reality. But once you're in the light, into these groups, then technically you're illumined.

Jake: It's all, of course, very interesting and I was wondering here now, admittedly I'm very skeptical of a lot of this stuff because, you know, it just seems like it's such a complex web of things that have to happen in order for all these things to occur as you describe. Now of course, it doesn't go without saying that there are definitely more than meets the eye in the world, obviously there is, and that we all know that there are secret societies that are out there and there are consortiums of various business leaders and political leaders and finance leaders who influence world events. I guess my question is, all of these different societies, so the bloodlines that are ruling us, you claim that they have been in existence since ancient times. Are these bloodlines that are descended from, you know, ancient Egyptian cults like the Mystery Religions? Where do these bloodlines originate from and how does one join one? [Host laughing] Can you marry into the bloodline?

Alan: Well you'd have to. You'd have to marry one. And you'd have to be awfully exceptional even to get that offer. But you can go back into history and look at the Medici family, for instance; the Borgias is another one. Some of them became Popes and some of the Medici's became royalty over France and other countries. And these characters' ancestors were lending to the ancient Roman armies as bankers. Down through time these characters, the same people, these same families, knew how to handle this

strange thing we call money and economy and debt and all the rest of it. There's nothing new in that. If you go into the histories of Sparta and the incredibly long, over 100 year war they had, as the countries that were already taken over, through debt by banking, were trying to get Sparta as well; this is recorded history. Then we find often banker's daughters, even Aristotle for instance, that taught Alexander the Great to be a God, in the Gnostic religion. Aristotle was given a wife of one of the top bankers of the Middle East in ancient days, a very, very rich person, who financed wars of that period and helped finance Alexander's war. These are professions. Economists are bankers. They have long-range outlooks on things because they must, especially when they're looking for payments back in payments over a long period of time with debt and profit and interest and all the rest of it. So there's nothing new in that. Look at it today, for instance, and we're given stories about Rothschild, and there's no doubt whatsoever the Rothschilds have really incredibly influenced society. Even today with this farce of the carbon taxes that are going to come down to personal taxes, guess who brought it forward? It was Lord Rothschild that brought it through in the House of Parliament in Britain. And he wants all these carbon taxes of the world, that's corporate, national, and individual carbon taxes to go through his family's personal bank in Switzerland. So they'll handle all of that. Beautiful system. So these guys have been literally altering society for, definitely, hundreds of years and probably much, much longer.

Jake: But they believe that they're making it better.

Alan: When you get up there and talk to some of the higher ones there, they're all of one mind. And I kid you not, they truly believe in Darwin as a religion.

Jake: When you say that, what do you mean by Darwinian Theory as a religion? Because aren't you, don't you believe in Darwinism, Matt?

Matt: I believe in the theory of natural selection that Darwin described but it's not a religion.

Alan: It's a religion to these people, because I'll tell you, and you've got read the writings of Julian Huxley who goes through the Darwinian process in detail. He explains it. He said, if you take any form of life, he says, a tree just doesn't land as a seed somewhere and grow. He said, first you must get amoebas going in and then bacterium into the soil, then certain grasses must come into it, that will grow and die and leave certain minerals behind, and then bacterium move in again and aerate the ground, then that seed can come in and the tree grows. What happens then is the tree will use all that nourishment, the bacterium and everything else will die off in the process. He's trying to tell you that everything has a purpose to push another higher form of life on. That's the basic theory of Darwin. It goes with humans too. Once the humans, the lesser humans, post-agricultural, post-industrial, have pushed on society to as far as it could go in a certain area, those people then become obsolete. Those who have risen to the top and proven then can hold onto power at the top, and do practice special selection for certain

qualities in their offspring, and will inherit an awful lot of money, which is power, the proof that they are successful, they should go on but we must be left behind. You'll find the same symbolism even in HG Wells' Shape of Things to Come. He shows you at the end of it, where all the masses down below the big ivory towers are trying to rebel, they're so sick of these fast changes that are happening all the time, and the elite take off into space to save themselves, so they can go on into the future, survive and leave all the dead kind behind them. That's what Darwinism is based on. So society, in other words, the ordinary folk, the different level, the junk gene people as they're calling us now, will be left behind. We've fulfilled our job; we are staging rockets to push on the payload. They are the payload. And they believe, with what's left of the natural resources of the world, they have the right to use them, not us. We are useless eaters according to people like Bertrand Russell.

Jake: Sheeple, in other words, Alan. They call us the sheeple.

Alan: Yes. The useless eaters.

Jake: Now, I want to ask you, because you know on the Extreme Society we all believe in everything, different religions and stuff. What do you believe in? Because I really never heard you talk. Do you believe in nothing? Do you believe in God? Are you a Christian? What are your beliefs?

Alan: I've no pigeon hole. I avoid pigeon holes because that's what people like in life, is to be in a pigeon hole where other people are. I tell people, you can only go by your own life's experiences. You know, it's one thing to say, well this guy believed this in the previous generation and we did before him and him and him, so you should believe it too. No. You can only personally, since you are a newborn creation, unique, you must go by your own personal experiences in life. I don't deny that there's odd things out there, really odd, I've had plenty of experiences myself, but to actually try and classify them under something is a very difficult thing to do. Most folk want to look into something that preexists so they can just put it into a slot and say okay, that's what it's all about. But it's much, much more than that. You must go by your own life's experiences, I think, and never be pulled into mainstream. Mainstream religion is completely controlled by the boys who rule all the rest of the system and the economy. I mean, Rockefeller started up the World Council of Churches, for instance, in the Americas; now it's worldwide. They basically set the curriculum for all seminaries for Christians and look at the mess that Christianity's in today. They're weak. They're emasculated. They go along to please now.

Matt: I believe in, you know, a relationship with the Heavenly Father not so much a religion in that sense. You've studied the illuminati and these secret societies and the occult, and when you start reading what they worship and what they believe, and yeah a lot of it is Darwinism. It's evil in some sense. They believe in a Luciferian or a demonic presence.

Jake: Is it Darwinism or is it a perversion of Darwinism? It's taking Darwinism to an extreme.

Alan: Not really, no. You've got to read Charles Darwin. See, Charles Darwin was chosen by the Royal Society which was, and they admit that in their own website, the first Masonically-chartered scientific institution in Britain. You had to be a Freemason to join it. They had an agenda from the very beginning; there's no doubt about that. In fact, part of the agenda in the beginning to join the Royal Society, like Francis Bacon was asked to, Isaac Newton was there too. If you were married you had to leave your wife, you couldn't be married. So you'd become like a priest, utterly devoted to it. Bacon was married so he had to put his wife away and provide for her but have nothing more to do with them, and his children. So they were very, very strict and priest-like in the beginning. Darwin's father and grandfather both wrote books, identical to what Charles eventually put out, pretty well. What they were really putting out was what they already believed, as a religion, and they put it out under the guise of science. They already believed in a noble gene you might call it, a nobility gene. You've heard of them saying that they'd passed on noble qualities to their children. Ordinary people who were not noble couldn't pass on these noble qualities; it was in the blood, as they said. So they already believed that and that's why they could say, that's why all those peasants work the fields and that's why we sit in the big house here; it's because we are the nobility; we have virtue and abilities which the peasants, the villeins as they called them, didn't have. Well, they basically used what they already believed in and brought it into this pseudo-science. Part of it too, by the way, was to destroy religion. That was admitted at the time. They could not rise to the top as the leaders of the world and bring science to the top as the new priesthood unless they got rid of the old priesthoods. They tried to do it through science. They've been very successful by the way. Very successful. Even Aldous Huxley in his talk with Mike Wallace, up on YouTube there if you look into there, he talks about that in the 50s I think it was. He says, the last great bastion that's stopping this new world order and the scientific elite who will run it on behalf of the masters, the dominant minority, he said, is the Catholic Church. He says, once that's gone, he says, there's nothing to stop it.

Jim: Well before we go into our next question here I just wanted to remind our listeners you are listening to Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. If you're rejoining us, we had a little bit of a technical glitch due to weather conditions so if you refresh your Extreme Society Show player you'll be able to pick us back up. We're back on live now and listeners are piling in as we speak.

Matt: Alright Alan, again, you're right. One of the things that, again, just bugs me, is that a lot of these elitists, they do witchcraft, they do black magic, they talk to demons, they try to invoke a dark energy. Can you elaborate on your thoughts on that?

Alan: There's no doubt that basic paganism is ancient and that's exactly what happens. They call down entities; that's what they did in the Bacchus Rites and so on. They would call down particular entities and invoke them. You find a lot of this kind of stuff in the Cabala for instance. There's some of it in the Talmud

even. You find that people, the Christians who adopted the Cabala in the days of John Dee, for instance, really went to town with it and John Dee did bring out a whole method of calling down these entities in his book that he wrote *On The Calling Down of Spirits*, he called it. You can still get a hold of copies today. You have to know the old Hebrew names because each entity has a particular purpose, so if you want to acquire money you would call down a certain type of demon, if you wanted revenge on someone you'd call down another kind of demon. It's a very, very ancient type of religion; there's no doubt about it. Even Albert Pike was into it.

Matt: Are you talking about the Enochian Keys of John Dee, that you're referring to, calling down spiritual powers to seek out riches and treasures and stuff like that?

Alan: Yes, but he goes even more closely into it in his book, it was called, I think it was, *On The Calling Down of Spirits*, was the title of the book. It's just one of the old Hebrew demons after another, or fallen angels if you like. And you must know the keys to each one. It's the old idea of the genie in the bottle, really; if you know the genie's name, and you know the names of controlling the genie, then you're safe. That's what they believe. And paganism really, the idea is for the initiate to go through stages of degrees and eventually you become a God. That's the whole idea of paganism ultimately. And that's the same idea that goes through Freemasonry to an extent as well, and into what we call the New Age religions that are all put out by the same people. You become ultimately a God. That's the whole intention of it. Once you get in touch with your spirit guide, your power animal, whatever they want to call it, you open yourself up as a channel and these entities then can come in to you and you become a God.

Matt: You know, you were in the music industry and stuff like that and you can see all the symbology in all the music and all the, you know, you mentioned Cabala and you have Madonna, Britney Spears, and everything. It runs rampant through that industry doesn't it? The culture industry?

Alan: Oh, it's absolutely rampant, more than you even understand consciously; your subconscious picks up a lot more, especially with the heavy sexual impetus on everything. Because it was decided long ago that they had to destroy, and I mean totally destroy society in order to dominate society. Their main enemies to take over the world were first of all tribes, then the culture of the tribe, or the nation, the morality that kept it all together, the glue that kept it together that bound them together, they'd stand up for themselves, help each other. Government had to destroy all of that using the culture creation industry to bring down a state of absolute baseness and once that had happened and morality was out the window and no one would stand up to help anyone else, then government truly is in charge of everyone as an individual.

Matt: Chaos out of Ordos, right?

Alan: Yeah. Ordo ab Chao. And also government stepped in too, to supplant all the things that communities and families did for themselves. They looked after their own elderly, for instance. They'd have friends around, neighbors that would do child care, for free as a friend. Now it's all government agencies. And if you go into the writings of Lenin he said that in the West, he said, there's so many agencies that will come out, run by government, as services, which will eventually become authorities. Well, your police were actually services, you know, that are now calling themselves forces. The children's aids are now authorities, children's aid authority. Your health service is about to become the health authority. So this is an old, old plan, and it's incremental because we as human beings won't accept, say, 10, 15 changes in a week. We won't accept it. But if you give us a major change every year or two we adapt to it very easily without thinking. Look at what we adapted to since 2001, with searches and ID cards and so on, and ya-da, ya-da, ya. Then they tell us too, they're monitoring all our mail, all our communications, and they have dossiers on every single one of us. And we adapt to it and adapt to it and it's no big deal. We're the most adaptable species on the planet, according to Skinner. His writings and teachings on behaviorism and how to control the masses and the individuals through behavior modification, incrementally, is being used on us all the time.

Jake: Alan, my question for you was, what are your thoughts on vaccinations with small children?

Alan: Oh, it's just disgusting. You see, none of this makes any medical sense, this whole swine flu caper. Never in history, never before in history, and even in the medical schools today it's taught that they cannot predict when there's going to be an outbreak of anything. They cannot predict it. Any bacterium or virus can mutate in a thousand million directions, and most of them are harmless, and you could never predict when it was going to become a lethal killer. You can't. It's impossible. But they're using this as a pretense to start off annual inoculations, mandatory annual inoculations. That's why it makes no sense. It's not meant to make sense. It's to get an agenda starting, rolling. And I'm sure too, to start culling off the population. However, children, young children at that age, they don't have an immune response system. The theory is based on inoculation, or vaccination, that you inject something that's half dead, often it's still alive by the way, in batches, the virus, so that your body can find antibodies, or make antibodies that will actually kill that particular virus. What good is it to put it into a baby who has no immune system and he can't put out the white blood cells to kill off that virus? It makes no medical sense at all.

Jake: Yeah. So are you saying that people should not get vaccinated?

Alan: ABSOLUTELY, especially when, as I say, it makes no medical sense. Never in history, and yet as we speak medical students are still being taught the same thing. No one can predict that a virus or a bacterium is going to evolve into a killer. It's impossible.

Jake: But haven't vaccinations and the inoculations helped humanity for the past several hundred years since they first began inoculating for smallpox?

Alan: No.

Jake: Generally in the 1800?

Alan: No. I've got web sites here from the British medical journals, The Lancet, and all the other data, and the US ones, and you find in the first mass smallpox vaccinations in Britain, everyone who got it died. No one got it, that got smallpox, who did not get inoculated. You wouldn't believe the stuff that's out there for the public to see if they want to see it.

Jake: Now, when did that take place?

Alan: In the 1800s.

Jake: Everyone who received the smallpox vaccination died from the vaccination?

Alan: They died from smallpox.

Jake: From the vaccination?

Alan: Yes. No one else got smallpox that did not get vaccinated. And what's happened is, you see, people were incredibly undernourished then. In World War I the average British young guy who went in at 18 years of age grew up to 5 inches because he was getting meat and good food for the first time in his life; in 3 months he'd grow about 5 inches. People were malnourished. They lived in poverty. It was an industrial working class era. They worked up to 16 hours per day. And the wages were literally starvation wages. So people were undernourished and ordinary things would kill them off, ordinary things which they should have immunity to would kill them off very easily. Improvements in food, an ability to get better food – and that's what shocked the British troops when they saw the Americans for the first time, how big and healthy and tall and strong these guys looked compared to the British. It was all to do with their better food and so on. So that's what killed. That's why all these plagues just died away, and all the childhood diseases as well. The better nourishment you have, to meat, especially meat and so on, and good vegetables, then the more resistance you have to all these different things that used to be very common. Plus we have better hygiene, running water, we have better heat in the winter, or more heat in

the winter. All of these things contributed to the decline of all these so-called diseases that supposedly were all so common.

Jake: Now, one of the things that I have a problem with are people's extensive use of hand sanitizers and, I mean, just the general germophobia that exists, especially in the United States. I mean, it's almost to the point of craziness. There's several things, number one, I absolutely detest, like the flu vaccine. I don't go for it. I get the email, or the company notice saying, you know, flu vaccines are available, you just go here and you get them for free. I don't get them because guaranteed, I know at least 75% of the people that I know that do get them end up getting the flu regardless.

Alan: That's right.

Jake: I really don't care for, you know, cold remedies, flu vaccinations, any of that other stuff. I will tell you that if I do end up getting it I actually get through it pretty quickly. I subject myself to, you know, horrid conditions all the time and I mean, it's... America kind of counteracts itself, I think, sometimes to our prevention of diseases and stuff like that. As the more that we make our bodies pure of these things, we actually don't ever build up a natural occurring immunity to these things.

Alan: That's right.

Jake: I bet, I bet something that I was hoping that you would agree with that it almost seems like, you know, if you really want to tie it into what you're saying, that the push of hand sanitizers and all these personal medications that you can take, kind of work in conjunction with what they really want. They're weakening us at the same time.

Jay: Most of America, they say we're a medicated country now.

Jake: We're overly medicated. The thing is, that I hate to admit about, you know, this H1N1 virus is that, as soon as somebody gets a hold of, hey there's something new coming out.... It was the bird flu. It was the swine flu. It was this, it was that. Whatever is new means that pharmaceutical companies... boom, instant lies. The newscast, hey, guess what, we've got a new segment that's going to draw people in because this is the hot or the buzz word. Hand sanitizer companies, and you know, the people that make the toilet seat gaskets and all this other... rubber gloves. I mean, it's going to go crazy.

Jay: I agree with you. But the other thing is, if it's the swine flu, why are people still eating pork?

Jake: I don't know. I watched the news yesterday. I don't watch the news. I absolutely hate the news because it's just so you know, selective and filtered. One of the things that I actually saw was that they were recommending that if you take a flight that you bring a bottle of hand sanitizer and that you actually go ahead and be Michael Jackson and wear medical masks. So they're almost promoting this agenda of, hey you need to protect yourself. But really what you're doing is you're creating a barrier in that your body will not get adjusted to these things and you will not be able to build up an immunity.

Alan: Yes, and they've had studies to show that people have already had the swine flu, supposedly, without even knowing it, because they had no symptoms at all it was so darn mild. I remember too, they still do this in Britain yet although the authorities are trying to stop them, where people would have measles parties. You'd bring all the children to the measles party, and you've got measles and you get over it and you were all fine. Mumps is the same thing. They had all these different kinds of parties, so you built up a natural immunity, a very powerful immunity, with your own body's response system. You didn't get things like squalene injected into you, that's incredible stuff because it's meant to put your immune system into overdrive, into a war mode. The problem is it doesn't switch off once it's killed off its enemy. It goes looking for other enemies around your system and it eventually attacks your joints. That's why you end up with rheumatoid arthritis. This is well documented from their own records. By the way, this injection they want to give the Americans, squalene isn't passed by law to be used on Americans; they banned the oil-based adjuvants, as they call them. In this particular flu shot, they've snuck it in there and no one's saying anything. It's a deadly stuff, this squalene.

Jake: Yes. I was trying to formulate a thought, I just went blank.

Jay: There's one thing I want to ask you about real quick, Alan, before we talk about some of the other things you're working on here, one of the main topics going on, I'm sure you've read about it and you hear a lot about it here in the United States is the health care plan that our current President Obama is trying to push through. Now, me, personally, I'm against it. I'm against any type of socialized health care plan or public health care plan. I'm against it. But in your opinion, do you think that they're using the swine flu as a tool to try to help push this plan through?

Alan: They'll use everything at their command, everything at their command. See, I grew up in a country that had a national health care system. It's factory medicine. If you see a doctor... you'll maybe sit all day in a waiting room hoping that you'll get seen. In Canada you have the same thing here; you can't get a doctor here. You have to walk into clinics, they have no records on you, they don't know your past history. You're given a big 4-inch square number, like a cow; they don't give you a clip for your ear, though, like the cattle have. You sit with this number and you might be seen that day and if the doctor's called away to the hospital they'll say you can all come back again tomorrow and try again. That's National Health Care system. And it's under the World Health Organization. You have to understand, under the United

Nations treaty the world they're bringing in is where everyone will get equal access to the most minimal, that's the term, minimal health care available. And when you marry politics and give government charge of your health... now politics has agendas. They have agendas. You cannot mix that, give them power over health care because when they're in charge of your body, and that's what it's coming down to, and they're already ramping on about the greening, too many people and so on, how on earth could you hand over to them, you, the right to tamper with your body. I mean, this is ridiculous.

Jay: I agree with that. I mean, right now the government can't even handle the cash-for-clunkers right now. They're having a hard time getting that out. Do you think I want a government like that to control my health care? I don't think so.

Jake: The one thing that I've got to add to this is from what I've heard originally, even way into the Bush administration, that America was unanimously saying, or close to unanimous in saying that something needs to be done with the health care. So this is a response to it. You guys want some kind of health care plan, let's build up this health care plan. If it does not work and if America does not agree with it, it will not go forward as our congress and our, you know, three-tiered government is designed to do. That if it does not actually work and if we don't agree with it, it's going to go down and it's going to have to be redone.

Christina: I got an idea. If you want health care why don't you get a job and you'll get health care?

Jake: Because the problem is the majority of the United States cannot do that especially with the collapse of the economy. It's becoming harder.

Sunny: Who set all this stuff up? The high elite, illuminati...

Jake: You can always tie it to that, Sunny. You can always tie it to that. You could either tie it to, you know, the simplistic way that things are going, or you could tie it into...

Sunny: It isn't simplistic. I mean, our country's falling down and we're going to be a part of this whole world system, where they've already signed the treaties, the American union and stuff and Alan knows about that.

Christina: What do you think about that Alan?

Alan: That's true. You see, under the treaties that the US, Canada and all the countries have signed, all health care ultimately is to go through the World Health Organization. That's what the United Nations was

created to be, the global governance of the world. That's what's happening. They're coming up to their true power now. They're already building up their army, as the true one army of the world, that's under NATO. And every department there was also to be brought up to its full power, including the International Monetary Fund; that's why they needed to create this crash, to bring them up to what their mandated position is, as control of all money. But health care definitely, the US signed the same agreement, as I say, at the World Health Organization. They will bring in a socialized medical system which will give you, each person, the minimal care possible. That's in the treaty. Every country signed that. So this is really why it's going ahead now. It's time now to bring the United States into the same plan as Canada's got, and Australia's got, and Britain's got, and so on; the factory medicine they call it.

Jake: Alan, I've got a question for you. Health care plan in America, they've done tests, they've ran studies, and they say that socialized medicine, like you have in Canada, it's cheaper than our system and it has the exact same result.

Alan: Well I'll tell you, in Canada if I wanted a sex change, I could walk in to a clinic and they'd start the proceedings off that very day. They'd give me 2-3 years of personal psychiatric supervision. They'd give me hormonal treatments every week for free. They'd give me the whole operation in 2 phases. Then they'd give me follow-ups with psychiatrists. The whole thing would cost maybe \$10 million. But if I had a cancer starting or something really major, they put you on a waiting list here and you will be dead before they'll ever get round to seeing you. You cannot mix politics and health together. It's a political agenda that's on track here. Political.

Jay: In reverse to this though, in the way that America is and the way that the majority of people in political power follow religious, you know, rites and you know, they express their religious beliefs; that's why abortion is always such an issue. Sex change would be a massive issue in the United States. Like, as in they would probably go so far as to write it in, and actually they did with abortion, Obama had to stand up and say, okay abortion is not going to be covered, and therefore all the Christians, you know, stood up and cheered. So I mean, that would be something that probably wouldn't go with this new health care.

Jake: And they also said that illegal aliens will not have health care.

Alan: Remember too, these characters always bring things in incrementally, little bit by little bit by little bit, until we're there, and no one notices because we actually are there then. We always expect something to be immediate. These guys work in the Fabian system, little by little, little by little, and eventually you're ready for the next phase. They will bring it in too, at the right time, after they've given you a few years of the basic medical care that we have, where you'll never see the same doctor twice, he will not have any medical records on you, he won't know you from Adam, and he won't care either. All

you'll get here, it doesn't matter what's wrong with you, you walk out with a bottle of painkillers and that's it, regardless of what's wrong with you.

Jake: Even Obama early on was saying that the records had to be handled differently and that we have to streamline that process. I mean, that's how the whole thing started coming about.

Sunny: And that's what they want, the electronics medical records.

Jake: Correct. If you're on vacation somewhere and you get in a car accident or somebody thinks you're going nuts and your doctor knows that's just the way you are, Sunny, and you're in Nevada somewhere, you won't get locked up. No, what I'm saying is, I mean, we could look at any point of view and make it sinister, make it look evil.

Alan: It's not to make it look evil. What you have to do is look into the countries that already have it, they're further ahead along with this United Nations World Health Organization system than you are, and look what's happened to them. That's where you will go, because we all must go... they're standardizing the world. There'll be no exceptions.

Jay: The success rate of organized health care in other countries is not favorable, in my opinion.

Alan: It's awful. I mean, Canada here, the people die all the time. They can't get treatment. As I say, you can't get the same doctor twice. And you go into these scruffy little waiting rooms that have maybe got 50 people sitting there, like a factory, and you literally sit there with this stupid number there till your name's called, a receptionist will shout out over the counter, what are you in for? Are you supposed to just explain in front of her, a receptionist, in front of all those people? I'm not kidding you. This is how they treat you.

Jake: At the same time I will say this though. I was an EMT and I've been in medical situations and emergency situations a lot. Even right now, though, that system is still in place. I mean, it isn't any different from what you're describing because I've actually been to emergency rooms where I've sat there with an injured friend and we eventually had to get up and leave and go to another hospital because we were just still sitting there, with holding our little number, you know, in the waiting room. I've seen lost records a million and one times. And I've actually seen this one, I had a friend that fell down some stairs and he broke his hand. I mean, his hand was swelling up and he was in horrible pain. We bring him in and he has to sit in front of somebody and show all this proof of identification and he has to prove the fact that he has insurance at that point in time or else they are not going to see him. So somebody who's injured...

Christina: They can't do that.

Jake: Yes, they do it. That's the thing. They actually do it. They triage in a way and their form of triage is almost, you know...

Christina: My mom's friend Kelly has no insurance and she's went to the emergency room many times and they have taken her.

Jake: A lot of times they don't do that. They are actually scared to do it. Now, we had a car accident, my wife and I had a car accident, a pretty bad one, and they brought her in on the ambulance. They took her but the only reason they took her is because I was there as her spouse to sit there and spout out all of her... and I had to show that card. They're just like, do you have insurance? That was it. I wasn't anything else other than, do you have insurance.

Jay: Even if you said you didn't have insurance, they take you but you have to go through a process.

Jake: Correct.

Jay: Let me ask Alan this. Alan, right now you're dealing with a situation where you're in the middle of a country, I should say, that has socialized health care. Am I correct on that?

Alan: Yes. Oh, by the way, it was brought in by Tommy Douglas who's a politician I think in Manitoba. He was a eugenicist. He was a member of the World Eugenics Society. He stated and I've read it on the air from his own writings. He said that socialized medicine eventually will go into family planning and it will take care of populations; I don't want inferior people, inferior people shouldn't live. That was the Fabian Socialist motto. And they brought this in here, and I'm not kidding you, when they're on a roll to do with depopulation and at the same time they want to have charge of your health care, you should have the hair on the back of your head rising. Their goal eventually, through health care and through all the laws that are getting rammed through, all the time, is eventually, and I've read the articles from the big boys themselves saying that eventually they will be in charge of who will be permitted to breed and who will not be allowed to breed, and also, they want to bring in, down the road, mandatory sterilization for different people. They can't do that unless they get socialized health care and government runs it. They can't do it without it.

Jake: One of the other things, too, I wanted to tell you really quick here too, is that, you know, when me and my family have taken a trip to up north and we've noticed that health care clinics are like what we have, like corner stores here in the United States. In the United States you got little corner grocery stores

at every corner. That's how it was with these little health clinics. One person that I talked to that actually used to live up there basically told me, look, people go to the clinics for anything; You stub your toe, they're there. Every little thing that we here in America, we just sit back and okay, put a Band-Aid on your toe and that's it. These people, they actually will rush to the clinic and get care for that and that's what delays everything. Now, based on your experience would you agree with that?

Alan: You'll find that, there's no doubt about it. But you also find that you cannot get on a list of a general practitioner. There's people up where I live, right here, they've been here 14 years; that's how long the waiting list is to get on a general practitioner. So you have no option but to go to these clinics.

Jay: The other side of it, Jim, the think that you were talking about, like those little clinics. They do that here.

Jim: Yeah. They do.

Jay: They do it in the emergency room. When you're sitting there and you've got a broken hand and you're pumping out blood, that's why...

Jim: There were nowhere as many out there as there are here. There were way too many out there.

Jay: But the thing is, also right now, if you wanted control, if you wanted the lessers, or you know, the inferior people to not have health care, to not take care of their ailments, technically we've already got that in place because if they can't afford it, obviously they can't afford it, you know, because they don't have any money, they don't have a job, or they have a job that pays them minimum wage and they'd never be able to afford, you know, cancer treatment. Then also, not all their jobs provide adequate health care and insurances, so therefore we're kind of weeding them out ahead of time too, even with the system that we have in place. So it's kind of like, are you treating...

Alan: The government has another mandate all together. It's not just to help the people. It's so they'll be in charge of the people AND the health AND—really, I'm not kidding you—reproductive abilities. That's all part of it under the World Health Organization. They've talked about the necessity to very shortly start sterilizing peoples and deciding who should be able to breed and who should not be able to breed.

Sunny: Now Alan, who developed, and I've heard you talk about this. Who developed, like, Planned Parenthood and everything?

Alan: Well, Margaret Sanger was a beauty. You know, she called children weeds. She was a great admirer of Hitler and corresponded with him. She loved Stalin too. She was quite open about the whole agenda that they would bring in under the Fabian system of socialism, where only the fittest and those who are qualified to breed would be allowed to breed and the rest would have to die off. Julian Huxley was a good friend of hers too. Again, he was the first CEO of UNESCO for the United Nations and in his own book he said the same thing. He says, it will be hard to convince the people to get sterilized, we'll have to find ways to do it either through their food, their water, or injections, he says, because they have more education than people of India therefore they're suspicious, so we'll have to do it through a more underhanded method basically, a stealthier method. And that's in his own writings. And he was a big, big member of the World Health Organization. In fact, he got the biggest prize for the Eugenics Society for his various theories on how to run the coming society.

Jim: So if this does not go through, if they are not able to control the way the people are having children, how is it that we as a society in the United States are going to be able to support those who we know have children even though they are beyond their own means? As in, you have a family that is in poverty but they continually reproduce and have multiple children that they cannot afford to take care of, so therefore, where does that burden lie?

Alan: Here's the key, here's the key with the United States system, as opposed to everyone else's system. And I've heard arguments before to do with murders and suspicions of murder and so on, where someone said, is it better to let this person go because of this final lack of proof, or allow it to go on the books and charge them and therefore everyone else can be charged along with them that does something even remotely similar. Plus you have the separation of government, which doesn't exist anymore as far as I can see from here. In other words, you don't do collective punishment because of a few. If someone goes and shoots someone you don't disarm the whole country, because someone will shoot at someone else, maybe once a week or something across the country. You cannot...

Jim: But we do have the issue where we do have way too many children. I mean, we have...

Sunny: Are you a part of the illuminati?

Jim: No, I'm not part of the illuminati. And I'm not trying to sound like that.

Jay: No, but you are right. You are right. And this is what it comes down to man, is the fact that we have a population problem in this country. We have people that live in poverty that continue to reproduce irresponsibly.

Jim: Irresponsibly?

Jay: We need to do something. They don't have health care. They don't have jobs and often times they don't have the ability to get jobs. So we're screwed either way. You're paying for it either through taxes or you pay for it through the immorality of abortion. The price has to be paid by someone somehow.

Jake: I've heard, Jim, I've heard you say that and I've heard other people like my friend Matt, that aren't republicans, that completely reject that socialist propaganda because that means that everybody has to take care of everybody else, we're all one people, and they don't want to do that. They don't want to do that. They don't want to take care of those people that are being irresponsible. It's a delicate matter, it is. And I do not believe, Alan, and I want to stress this. I do not believe that, you know, crowd control as if we were cattle is the correct answer. But there are things that need to be done and they've got to be very delicately done.

Alan: What I was saying was though, is you can't look at one, say, area of society and use that to mandate laws over everyone else. See, that's the key to everything. That's how you lose freedom after freedom after freedom. That's what they used in the Soviet Union. It was called collective punishment.

Jake: Unfortunately, that is something that the United States has done. One small situation has basically created a whole new set of laws that everybody needs to follow. We've done it.

Alan: That's right. Even with the terrorism bill. I mean, supposedly it was a guy in a cave somewhere in Afghanistan and then the next day they're checking little old white ladies with no turbans on at the crossings, at the borders here. I mean, it was nothing to do, obviously, with the Middle East. This was a preplanned idea for totalitarian government. And that's what we're going into rapidly, totalitarianism. Lenin said this would happen at the beginning of his reign. In fact he said, that eventually, towards the end of the millennium he said too. He said, eventually there'll be so many agencies in the United States, social agencies that started off as services because you'll come under the government authority, that there'll be so many of them they'll be tripping over each other's toes and stepping on each other's territory and fighting amongst themselves over authority over the people. And that's where we are today.

Jim: Alan, I appreciate all the information you provide. So I mean, that's definitely some useful information. And I mean, I agree in some sense. I think once you give a little they're going to just continue to take more and more.

Alan: Yes!

Jim: That's just how it works.

Jake: So we're looking at people, we're talking about people.

Sunny: It doesn't matter.

Matt: I have no problem helping a fellow brother in need, absolutely, but they also have to be responsible too.

Jake: But then how do you regulate that, Jim? How do you regulate it?

Jim: You're always going to have bottom feeders in the system, no matter what system you set up.

Matt: Okay, so don't kill them off, but I mean, things like licensing, I mean, it sounds horrible. I mean, all this stuff really does sound horrible.

Jim: How do you do that?

Matt: But no, you're right. Listen, listen, listen... the whole idea here is that you have to make some kind of a choice. You have people that are irresponsible in their reproductive values that are continuing to generate children. If you don't find some way to take care of them... you're always going to have poverty. You're always going to have children that are living in squalor and sickness. And yeah, you know, we can all say we know people that probably shouldn't reproduce. Maybe sterilization really is an answer. You're not killing people, but sterilizing them. You're controlling a population that's continually out of control. Maybe that's something that you really should consider realistically.

Jim: Matt, in Mexico if a young girl comes in pregnant they'll give her an abortion. What I'm saying is the doctor will just go ahead and make the decision to fix her, snip her.

Matt: I just think you cannot continue to ignore the problem that continues to grow every year and it's getting to the point now where obviously it's become a very divisive controversial subject. But I think we need to address it at some point, because you cannot continue to ignore the elephant in the room.

Jim: Right. Absolutely. And I agree with that. Well, Alan, I want to thank you for taking the time to join us again tonight. It's always a pleasure having you on and the invitation is always open and we hope to do

it again. One thing I wanted to ask you here is, tell us a little about some of the books you've got going here.

Alan: I've got a series of Cutting Through books where I go into some of the histories of this system, the con game I call it, that's gone on down through the centuries by a ruling elite who understand human nature, having studied it for thousands of years. Also, in the second one, I've got Waiting For the Miracle which goes into the ancient histories too, of the banking system, how they took over countries, and then forced them off to war with other countries, building empires, much like Britain did, and then getting countries into debt and forcing them, again, to go into wars with other countries. Building bigger and bigger empires until they come to the world empire, which they're at now; this is what it's all about. It's a world empire. And just to finish off what you were talking about there, the countries that didn't have segments of society overbreeding, in the Western countries, they had their floodgates opened up to immigration to make that same problem happen, because they must have the same problems in every country to bring in the world government. And they're saying, well this is worldwide now. They didn't have that in Britain. The British people from the '30s onwards were having no more than 2 children, often only 1, because their government had told them so in 1920. Margaret Thatcher opened the door, mainly from India, and she says, we're not breeding enough children now to pay off the national debt, we have to bring in masses of immigration. Well in came the immigration, in came a lot of the problems too, and that's exactly what they wanted. It was the problems they want and then they say, look there's too many people living in the cities now, there's too many of you. Meanwhile, they still keep the floodgates open to massive immigration to make sure we all get the message, oh there's too many of you. Because the agenda is, and this is why you can't sterilize any segment of the population. Once the government has the right to decide who gets sterilized, what's next when you get laid off your work?

Jake: Yep. You're absolutely right Alan.

Jim: Well, ladies and gentleman, we've had with us Alan Watt. His web site again is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. As always, we'll continue to have the link up there so you can join in. Just so you can share with our listeners, when will your next show be?

Alan: I'm on 5 nights a week on RBN at 8pm eastern time.

Jim: We're really good friends with them too. We've had a couple of other shows, John Stadtmiller and so forth from RBN, so great network. I encourage everybody to check out his web site. If anybody's got any question for Alan or if you can't find his site for any reason, feel free to email us and we'll direct you that way too. Well, Alan, like I said, it's been a pleasure having you on and we hope to do it again, and I wish you all the best, and good luck with the show. Thanks again.

Alan: Thanks for having me on and I've had a good time. It's a good show.

Matt: Alan, I have one more question real quick. What should we do now, now that we know the truth on what these maniacal psychopaths want to do with us? They want to kill us off. What should we do? What do you suggest?

Alan: Well I'll tell you, this is a delicate subject to say on air so I'll phrase it in a certain way. The elite have made no bones about what they want to do with the rest of the world. It's out in the mainstream media, Optimum Population Trust, Prince Charles backing them. They have unelected members on the British government's parliamentary body advising them on population reduction and so on, and means to do it, etc, etc, etc, the totally planned society, the controlled society. These guys literally mean business. They mean what they say. And I cannot see any negotiating with them at all. This is a new world order. It's a NEW world order, a new system and it's post-democratic. That's what they say at the Club of Rome, one of the big think tanks. Post-democratic, democracy is too cumbersome, for them at the top, to get the agenda through therefore they've bypassed it and they've gone through democracy and we're post-democratic. If we don't do something with these guys soon, believe you me, they will eradicate us. There's no doubt about it. They've given us enough information from the United Nations and from all their big think tanks and their major media publications as to where they're going to take us as a society, of massive depopulation, forced depopulation, etc. And by the way, I mean, they're now in charge of all of your food. They have been poisoning you all along with your food, with the inoculations, and stuff in your water. Arthur Koester, another guy who worked at the United Nations wrote a book on it, The Ghost in the Machine. He says, we are finding ways to lobotomize that part of the brain that makes you an individual, once that's eliminated, eradicated, you'll be a happy person, content, and he says, you'll cause the system no trouble. THAT'S the sort of things they're working on and published by guys who work on these projects. He says, we can put it in the water, through inoculations, or in their food. Well, guess what? They're doing all of it. These guys mean business. Politics is just a front; that's all politics is. It's a complete front, when all the top guys are picked in advance at the Bilderberger meetings; they're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations regardless of what party they belong to at the top. Professor Carroll Quigley documented that so well in Tragedy and Hope. So we're not run by any kind of democracy, but we are run by a definite preplanned agenda, a world agenda, and people must go into the United Nations and look at Agenda 21 for the 21st century. They must look into the think tanks put out by the US military and the British military; I have them up on my archives section of my web site. 90-page reports on what they see for the future, massive rioting starting in 2010, food shortages because they have 5 agri-businesses controlling your entire food supply now; they're going to use food as a weapon. They're going to have flash mobs. And they even say, that in the Western hemisphere they will be using neutron bombs, literally battlefield neutron bombs, on mass demonstrations in the future. These guys mean business and we better get to work and you better be prepared to deal with business, because, to be honest with you, they're ruthless at the top. I cannot see any negotiation.

Jim: Well, there you go folks. For more information visit his web site, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan, again, thank you. It's been our pleasure. We always love having you on. Like I said, we hope to do it again in the future.

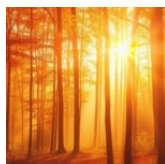
Alan: Thanks for having me.

Jim: Alright, thank you. Have a good night.

Alan: Take care.

October 21, 2025 at 7:01 am

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#626](#)



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Jim: Welcome back to The Extreme Society Show.com. We are going to go ahead and call our guest now and get him on and I think Bill's got some questions for him and hopefully we can get things going. Hi, Alan Watt?

Alan: Yes.

Jim: This is James from the Extreme Society Show. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jim: Thank you for joining us tonight. We really do appreciate having you on our show tonight. I want to say, Mr Alan Watt hosts the show called Cutting Through The Matrix, and that's cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Can you share with our audience what time it is that you air?

Alan: Yes. It's on at 8pm Eastern Time every Monday through Friday.

Jim: Awesome. I just want to introduce you to our cast and explain a little bit of how our show actually works. Here at The Extreme Society we talk about virtually all different kinds of topics but mostly the hot topic has been the Illuminati agenda, new world order agenda, and of course the good old Obama administration. But I want to introduce to you who we have at our table tonight. I'm Jim. We've got Big Bill with us.

Bill: Good evening Alan.

Alan: Good evening.

Jim: We've got Matt from Columbus.

Alan: Hello Matt.

Jim: I'm going to go ahead and pass you off to Bill. We've got some questions to ask you and again, we appreciate you being on the show.

Alan: Right-o.

Bill: First thing I want to ask you about, Alan, you have a great web site. I wanted to ask you a little bit about the web site and what some of the issues and points are that you are trying to get across to some of your listeners and viewers?

Alan: What I'm trying to get across to them, by going through the histories of that last, oh, even couple of hundred years to an extent, even longer, is to show them that this big plan, this world agenda has been going on for an awful long time. I try and read from the sources of the big foundations, those that comprise what I call – well not just me; Carroll Quigley called them – the parallel government, who designed basically the whole of the 20th century, including talking about the need for world wars to bring countries to their knees, in order to bring them into a global society. I try to give them, from their own books – from think tanks that are involved and the foundations and especially the Council on Foreign Relations, that's a big mover in this whole stage play – and to show the public where it's all supposed to go. It's not just about having a nice quiet utopic world; it's a completely different ordered society they want to bring in. I use their own writings to show the public that it's incredibly elitist; the world they're bringing in will be one where you simply obey authority and right now they are in the process of getting the US to catch up with the rest of the world, especially Europe. And Obama, his job is simply to sign everything that's been shelved from the UN and sign them all into treaties, etc, and into functioning treaties. You are going to learn to obey authority. That's the new democracy, really. If you notice, democracy, the term itself, is getting used less and less, and we're presented with experts on everything. So the new world society coming in will be a control freak type society where we are trained from birth to death for the functions that they will have set up for us. That's really what they are bringing in. We are being taught to obey, in a Pavlovian style, authority without question.

Bill: So what I'm taking from what you just said, you are basically saying that you feel that our President is basically a puppet working for some type of secret society and just...

Alan: He's a member. He's a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. They were set up as the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which are both private organizations, with the sole goal of bringing in a world government where the intelligentsia have the right to rule the lessers; that's basically it.

Matt: Hi Alan, this is Matt from Columbus. We had a quick question here from one of our listeners. They were wondering if you could expound a little bit on what is exactly meant by the deviants that this new society is meant to kind of control? Like what type of people?

Alan: The guys at the top truly believe in the whole theory of evolution, as a religion. They use every big player; from HG Wells onwards, and through the Huxley's, etc, all have praise to do with Plato, who came up with the book called, The Republic, which is the same kind of agenda where you'd have a guardian class at the top, who are more evolved, literally more evolved than all the rest.

Matt: The philosopher kings and all that.

Alan: Yes, that gives them the right to rule all the lessers and to organize society along a planned way, where the rest of the public, according to Plato, would get bred for their purpose to serve. So really, the global agenda has manifested through the Royal Institute of International Affairs. One of its branches is the Fabian Society; I think every Prime Minister in Britain for the last 2 or 3 houses has been a Fabian. Their technique was to do it intergenerationally. You see, they said that it would be better than the Soviet system. The soviet system was done by fast revolution, fairly fast revolution. But people have memories and word of mouth passes on the fact they're not too happy with it. If you can guide society through generations and give them the changes that they adapt to – adaptation is so important – then they'll never realize at the very end that they've been guided and pointed right along this road to totalitarianism, and they will think at the end of it that it's all quite normal. That's literally what they call scientific indoctrination, and all of the sciences have been used, especially since the 1950s onwards, through the marketing, media, through academia, who are all on board; most of the big professors are Council on Foreign Relations members as well. So they have academia, they have the big moguls of the press on board, they have education completely on board through UNESCO of the United Nations. The purpose of UNESCO is to create a global culture, via the children, by giving them a fresh indoctrination, radically different from that of their parents. We're almost at the end of this phase now. That's why they said the 21st century – now, in the 20th century, in academia, the professors were calling the 21st century, the coming 21st century, would be a Century of Change but they never elaborated it to the public. What it means, and you have to go into the writings of the foundations to find it, and you will find it at the CFR

and other big foundations, that are all connected working together; they said, it's a century where you will have the planned society, eventually they will bring the population down, around the year 2050, gradually. If you notice, and I've got articles on my site, from mainstream medical authorities saying that most males in the Western world are 85% sterile. That has not happened by accident. The Fabian technique is never to tell the public the truth – since they're just children – always give them a good excuse but not the real excuse for what you're doing. That's how we're being fed – we've been fed this diet of political correctness, for really 50 years in some countries, 30 years or more in the United States but you're now rapidly catching up – and a planned society. You can actually go into the video, it's called The Soviet Story, where they'll show you one of the founders of the Fabian Society and member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, George Bernard Shaw saying that when we rule –when we rule he said, when we have brought in our society, he says – you – talking about the peasantry – you will have to come to us and justify why we should keep you alive. So this is a step beyond family planning, which they brought forward too with Margaret Sanger. The next step is global planning. And now we are seeing it in mainstream media, and I've read lots of article recently where they are calling for reducing the population by mandatory one-child-per-family policies, etc, IN the Western world.

Matt: Now, do any of these actions, though they may seem to fit in this whole new world order, but are some of them necessary in some way, shape or form, or are they just absolutely unacceptable?

Alan: They're not. Since the days of Thomas Malthus, and he came out with the Malthusian Doctrine of Economics and Population Management, on behalf of the British Empire or the British dominant minority as Huxley would have called them; he used fake graphs and charts from the beginning to try and terrify his own crowds into forcing more wars on the public to bring down the population as they built the empire. So there is always a purpose as they kill you off; you can always still build an empire for them. He said that the poor should be housed in the most unhealthy regions where it's damp, etc, and poor conditions so that they will die off faster. They actually work it all out to do with mathematics and economic necessity. So they have decided that you are not simply born with the right to exist. No. You can only be born in their system if you have a purpose to serve the world state. Hence, you are seeing coming out, on queue in Britain, Canada, the US, and other countries, mandatory servitude, volunteerism. That's not a coincidence, because once it's on the books they can expand that to a year, then two years, etc. That's what it's all about. That's IN the charter of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR, the bringing in of a world of SERVICE to the world state.

Matt: So what you are talking about here, it's seems like, and you mentioned Aldous Huxley, so is this basically a kind of society that Huxley was describing in his books, like Brave New World? Something along those lines, where there would be genetically bred servants?

Alan: Yes. His brother was Julian Huxley. His grandfather was Sir Thomas Huxley. Sir Thomas Huxley was the best friend of Charles Darwin and he took up the Darwinian cause to champion it when Darwin died. So they're both descended from there, and the Huxleys are also related to Darwin. Julian Huxley became head, first head, CEO of UNESCO. I have read on air some of his writings where he goes into what his brother was doing in the 1930s. His brother got all of his ideas from Julian because Julian was the scientist, and he talked about the necessity to reshape mankind, to alter their genes to make them a better, more subservient but efficient people, you know, and the necessity to devalue life, over a period of time, gradually get the people used to the devaluation of life. And of course what would fit the bill for him would be constant harping about overpopulation. So they've used fake graphs and charts, since the days of Malthus right up to the present, to try and get their point across. Now, there are books that have been published, copious books that have been published, across the whole of Europe, because they started their big crusade to reduce the populations at the end of World War I. Then King George at the end of World War II got the Royal Commission with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and The Royal Society to do a population study to find further ways to further reduce the population, of especially the western hemisphere too, not just the third world countries. They talked about all the different kinds of policies they could possibly imagine to make it happen. At the same time again they used fake scary scenarios of what would happen; according to them by 1960 we should have been lying on top of each other 5 deep, and it hasn't happened. Getting back to what they really want, the real reason is, for their sustainable development program, we are useless eaters, according to Huxley and Bertrand Russell and other big players in this, and therefore if we have no economic function in a post-industrial society, and going into a post-technological society since everything is made in China – and again, it was the same group who set up the trade for China – then we have no function in this planet. That's what they talk about, the law of nature, that nature has no use for useless eaters. We are simply economic units to them and that's the purpose we serve at the moment, is to pay taxes, bring in their ideal society AS they reduce the populations at the same time.

Matt: So who gets to be a member of this so-called elite? How does one ascend to that level? And not be a useless eater?

Alan: At the high levels, the guardian class as they call themselves, after Plato, are simply born. It's hereditary for most of them. What Huxley and the rest of them said, those who have proven their worth, meaning through careful breeding, already. Remember, Charles Darwin was about the 5th generation of Darwins that only bred into the Wedgwood family; they didn't marry into any other family. They were already practicing eugenics in Charles Darwin's day and he was an offspring of them.

Jim: I've got a question for you. Would you relate any of the new world order agendas and Illuminati agendas, would you relate it at all to Biblical prophecy?

Alan: No. They will certainly use that; some sections within them will certainly use that, prophecy. Again, I'll tell you where it is true, with Biblical prophecy in a sense, from the Gnostic viewpoint. Ancient Gnosticism was already an elitist organization thousands of years ago. When they coupled Platonism with Neo-Platonism in Alexandria in the 2nd and 3rd century AD – and it's well written by the so-called professors of that time in Alexandria – they wanted to bring in a perfect society. They also looked at the general population and said they were basically useless unless they served a great cause. So for thousands of years they have believed in evolution, superior types, inferior types, and an actual direction for man to move forward into. This is what they call 'progress', but they never define progress to the public. So they do have an agenda. They believe you are supposed to have a purpose, an ongoing purpose. HG Wells in his book and in the movie, *The Shape of Things to Come*, at the end he basically expounds on this purpose, and that is for the elite always to go on and conquer the world, conquer all things in nature through science, and if necessary go on, into space in other words. Always onwards, as they say; without a direction onwards they believe their world would crumble.

Jim: So that goes back to like the whole idea of like HG Wells and 'the wings over the world' and you know, it's all or nothing...

Alan: ...'the Freemasonry of the air', yeah.

Matt: Actually, I really liked that book.

Alan: It was written that way.

Jim: Now, you mention also that this stretches back into ancient times. So where do groups like, for instance, the Rosicrucians or the Freemasons, where do they fit into all of this?

Alan: The Rosicrucians and Freemasons really came out after the Albigensian crusades, and the Bogomils and the Cathars who were rivaling the Catholic Church, in parts of especially France, Southern France into Spain, for centuries, and the Catholic Church were astonished to find that Gnosticism was still alive and well. Gnosticism and Cathars, what they believed in was reincarnation. This is a strange business because they believe in the reincarnation of the perfect spirit which can only come into the perfect body which is of a lineage of special breeding. And this was in the 12th century, 13th century; they were still doing this kind of stuff. And when you reach the stage of 'Perfecti' in Albigensianism – or the Bogomils because it was always the same group given different names according to the region they were in – then the laws did not apply to you, you were perfect. You'll find that they branched off into Europe after the persecution by the Church that attacked them heavily, and by the way, a lot of the Knights Templars ended up in those regions of Southern France when they disbanded and became parts

of these, then they created Rosicrucianism which would come into Europe. Again, it broke out in Germany and France in the 1500s; Queen Elizabeth the First's court was entirely Rosicrucian, openly. Their idea was, again, in a Fabian type style, that under the guise that they would accept all religions into it, just like the Cathars did – you could be Jewish, you could be Christian, Catholic, whatever – but then you learn this dogma as well and eventually you take oaths to that particular sect. So under the guise of being all-inclusive, it takes you over, and once it's in power it becomes the most intolerant sect of all. All of these big foundations go back through what's called The Mystery Religion that simply changes its names down through the centuries. As I say, it goes back to this whole idea that Plato talked about in one of his stories where he said that the perfect spirit, he says, we are aristocrats, we are guardians because we have the perfect spirit that can come into the perfect body. Meaning, their wives are chosen for them for certain qualities, intellect, etc, as opposed to the commoners who marry in common out of whatever.

Jim: So now, in regard to the Cathars, they were destroyed by the Catholic Church but I would say that the Catholic Church...

Alan: They weren't destroyed. It was a massive region; you're talking about something the size of Spain really. Many of them lived in the mountainous regions and so on. They certainly went underground, undercover and they moved, they moved into Germany big time and into Northern France, etc. Many of them of course just simply joined the Catholic Church.

Jim: So do you think that, so there is definitely a time, in your opinion, between like the Cathari and like the Bavarian Illuminati under Adam Weishaupt, so that the same ideology there is being perpetuated?

Alan: That is right. Under the guise of constant persecution they have hidden themselves, but you have to go into the histories to find out why they were really persecuted. I can understand power groups fighting power groups, but what was their main tenet, you see? Well it's just like Freemasonry or Rosicrucianism, they always tell one story to the recruits, or to the general public, but they have an inner agenda kept to themselves. The inner agenda is the right of the spiritual and intellectual and more physically evolved type to rule over the lessers. That's really at the core of all of this. There is even a video up on Google by some of the top Freemasons, I think it was Manly P Hall, and you'll hear the way he goes into his tactics and eventually he touches, very so carefully, on overpopulation, or overpopulation of the wrong sort, and how great powers would have to take all of this in charge, because in their heart of hearts they are all eugenicists. When you go into, say, the foundations like the Council on Foreign Relations, Mr Rockefeller, etc, he is still going around the world mandating that the world must be depopulated and funding all of these different front foundations that he funds. These guys are religious fanatics, but unfortunately they're very rich religious fanatics. We'll find in Weishaupt's writing the same sort of idea, where they literally lie to everyone; they laugh about how everyone swallows the story they give them. Weishaupt even said that there was a top Protestant minister who really believed his explanation of Christianity and

how it expounded and helped him understand Christianity better, and Weishaupt calls him a fool. So they bring all these people into work for them and they never tell them the real truth.

Jim: I've got a question for you. Would you blame religion as being a part of the self-destructive society we live in?

Alan: Religion in itself, and this is one area where they're quite correct, and this is what the Masons say, but they're quite correct in this. All institutions eventually lose their fire or their zeal and become too heavily burdened with finances and the making of money and they become materialistic and then they basically become corrupt. That's just fact. It's the same with the Constitution of the US. You can start off with the best of intentions but if you aren't guarding it, before you know it you've got hereditary dynasties coming into office, not only elected but in the bureaucracies as well. That's the same across the Western world. So you know, everything becomes corrupted eventually and unless there is a new type of way shown for the public, or coming from the public, then you are going to be mastered; you are not going to be leading your own life; someone will master you. Unfortunately that's been going on for a long, long time as we get taught, basically, to allow experts and agencies to manage our lives, under the rule of law.

Jim: Now, on our show a couple of weeks ago we had John Stadtmiller on and he's also on the same network that you go on, The Republic Broadcasting Network, correct?

Alan: Yes.

Jim: He talks a lot about Ron Paul and being a huge Ron Paul supporter. Now, there is a lot of controversy surrounding having a Ron Paul bumper sticker on your car. What are your thoughts on the whole Ron Paul situation?

Alan: I've said it before many times, one man, I don't care how honest or real he was, is not going to stop this, because the institution itself, of politics, is completely taken over; it was a long time ago. Professor Carroll Quigley said that in his book *Tragedy and Hope* and he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. He says, the CFR has run America – under secret societies basically, under different names, for the CFR, that became the CFR – for 60 years, and that was in the 1960s. So one man couldn't go in there and change this. The policies are almost set in stone. You have all these lobby groups and non-governmental organizations and foundations that basically are directing policy to governments. And every politician is so corrupt, they know which way the wind goes and they go along with them all because they get all their funding from these foundations. Foundations are guiding the world, and the thousands of NGO groups that appear to come from the public, and the new democracy really is the

NGO groups. That was the soviet system; it was based on NGOs with the leaders picked by the Politburo. It's the same thing here.

Jim: So do you think that democracy in America is an illusion?

Alan: Absolutely. I've gone through the histories of Bernays and how they used marketing – exactly what Bertrand Russell said they'd do – how they used psychology and created the American culture, actually from the '30s onwards. They did. They created the consumer society; they take the credit for it. Now the same boys that had all the money are telling you that you consume too much. Now we're being trained not to consume; we're going into a different kind of way of life. It's much easier to control the collective, through massive indoctrination, daily propaganda, than it is to hit the individual. That's why the founding fathers, some of them said that – even though they talked out of two sides of their mouths sometimes – they said, really, it was the INDIVIDUAL that should guide society. But first you've got to lead your own life and guide your own life and be responsible for yourself. That attitude has been wiped out, where we're now taught that communitarianism, your community, that's the new system. We're a collective and the enemy is the individual now. That's why they're coming down with so many politically correct laws on everything until you can't express yourself in any way, shape or form AS an individual; you have to give the status quo, parrot the expressions that are approved.

Jim: I wanted to ask you real quickly and we try to ask all of our guests this, what are your current views about President Obama and the current state of our government?

Alan: Well, I think it's right on plan. They got the Bush group in, you see, again all his guys were CFR and Trilaterals, the same as Obama. And Bush couldn't push through all the treaty signings. See, Obama's job now, now that the structure for enforcement was set up during the Bush administration, Obama's job is come in and now sign all the treaties that were shelved, from the UN, with the Kyoto conferences, all of these things, and bring you in line with the rest of the world now, as you sink into the global system. And also to take the last of your tax bucks to fund it.

Jim: Right. Another thing that I do want to ask you about, and I found a lot of information about this, what were your feelings about this, that I was reading about a new web site, it's called A Course In Miracles, about this movement. Can you give the listeners some more information about that?

Alan: The Course in Miracles, you mean the book?

Jim: Yes.

Alan: The book really was... Again, when you create a new system for a new era, a new age, you give a new religion. All the top writers including Gorbachev said this; he said that in his own book. He says, we are creating a religion; it must be kind of earth based, or earth worship based, to bring in the greening policies which will control us, etc. So they brought in the New Age religion, starting really with pop music and then rock music about the same time. It goes back to one of their specialized branches which again was led off by Blavatsky in Britain, Theosophy. The idea was to bring in more and more and more women into this – a branch, a sideline, a branch of Freemasonry – to get them on board working towards this agenda too. She was very successful. They are funded today by the Rockefeller Foundation, Theosophy; he is a Theosophist too, Rockefeller, amongst many other things. But, they had to get books out there like New Age bibles. What Blavatsky said her job was to do, was to blend basically the religions of the East, especially those of Hinduism, with Christianity until eventually in the future, maybe the 20th century, maybe beyond, she says, they will be completely merged together, with nature. So you have a nature-bound religion which uses, again, reincarnation, etc. Reincarnation, remember, how many reincarnationists have you ever met who were ordinary people in a previous lifetime? You never find them. You will find 10,000 Cleopatra's, etc, and Mark Anthony's, everybody who's famous. The idea, it has snob appeal, it has ego appeal, etc. It also brings into it the belief, the physical belief, on the physical side, of evolution. So it's coupled with physical evolution, spiritual evolution, and once again it was a great plan for everyone working together in a certain direction, always this progress, planned, that's always part of it, you see. You can't just be born to live and exist; that's out the window. You must be part of this big movement and a plan. The Great Work, they call it. The Great Work in Masonry is not only rebuilding the personal man individually, like the bottom Masons believe. It's literally rebuilding the world and perfecting all that was left imperfect; that's everything in nature, especially the common people.

Jim: It strikes me though that these, in general, like those concepts of rebuilding, rebuilding the society and to perfect society, seem like noble causes to try to fix the problems that we have.

Alan: You must understand what they mean by perfection. From whose point of view? To make you a different creature, to serve them without protest, is their idea of perfection – without having the ability to even come to the conclusions never mind the means to protest.

Jim: Now getting back to when we were talking about eugenics programs and perfection. Now that to me also strikes me very much of like the Nazi ideology...

Alan: Because Adolf Hitler was a Theosophist.

Jim: ...but the world united against Nazism. So, were the Nazis basically also trying to create a kind of this perfect society that you were describing and that they were ultimately defeated by the world alliance? How do they fit in to this?

Alan: The whole idea was to get wars going. In fact, as Carroll Quigley himself said, wars are meant to change societies on ALL sides. It doesn't matter who apparently wins or loses, society is changed because governments take over with massive bureaucracies into different areas of your personal lives. And we all work together during warfare, that's why they are using terrorism right now to help bring the whole global society together. The Club of Rome admit they dreamed up the idea of global warming too, to bring us all together. The Nazis simply took what was already in London, England, they took the writings of Huxley, Lord Halford, and a whole bunch of people, together, the Malthusian Doctrine, Theosophy. They took the writings of George Bernard Shaw, who was one of the founding members of the Fabian Society, where he said, you will have to come to us and explain why we should keep you alive, if you have no purpose in our society. So they took all of that from London in fact. George Bernard Shaw, remember in 1903 wrote Man and Superman, long before Hitler came up with the superman idea. The Psychiatric Association – again, came down through Freud and all the rest of them – it was all parts of eugenics as well. In fact almost all of the psychiatrists in Germany were members of the Nazi Party, actually card-carrying members of the Nazi Party, because their philosophy in psychiatry was so tied in with that of inferior and superior types. There have been very good documentaries done on that very topic. So Hitler was doing that. In the Soviet Union they literally put a book out called, I think it was Cog in the Wheel. It was about their idea too. You see, Darwinism came out with the idea that man is just basically clay and the scientists therefore who understood nature and sciences could reshape the public to be any way that they wanted: to think, to do, to behave, whichever way they wanted to do. Pavlov took up on that and they tried that in the Soviet Union. They said they'd create the Sovieticus Man. And Germany was to be the Superman after the writings of those guys in London. So it's always been at the top of the tree, this eugenics movement. In America at the Cold Spring Harbor station at New York was set up by the Rockefeller and Carnegie Foundation to promote eugenics. In their own writings they tell you they came up with the Census for America, the census idea, for the sole purpose of following family histories to see who would eventually be allowed to breed and who would not be allowed to breed. That's in their own writings at the foundation.

Jim: And the whole idea of the cog in the machine sounds very Hobbesian. But so here is the thing, what is the alternative to that? I mean, how is this derailed?

Alan: It's only derailed if people literally have a will to take back their humanity individually. Because Russell and many other ones wrote out the agenda, and Julian Huxley too, wrote out the agenda at UNESCO, for how to create massive apathy, intergenerationally, as you taught and trained the public that they literally have no rights. They've been very, very successful. They also said they'd try and use drugs on as many of the population as possible, all kinds of drugs, to tranquilize them, etc, etc, through the changes. See, the thing is, we have no choice but to change it because these guys have told us where they are taking us. And it's not pleasant. It is not pleasant at all.

Jim: What happens to the individual, such as yourself, who are free thinking and can actually see what is going on behind the lines and may be able to take action and inform people?

Alan: Well, up until now, they try to get you on board with them. I've been asked by the big institutions myself, to join them and take part in their world round table meetings.

Jim: Really, wow.

Alan: Oh, yeah. And I've had books sent by the United Nations asking my opinion on these things, these planned domed cities and stuff to come. You get all the bribes coming your way. A lot of folk get bought off. Other ones will get bought off and stay in their same position and lead people around in circles taking them nowhere; that's part of their job.

Jim: That seems to be the reoccurring theme there, is greed, which is constantly resupported.

Alan: I tell you, they are flabbergasted, these people, when you say no. They can't understand you. They know you're not living in luxury by any means. In fact they know exactly what you've got, because there is no such thing as privacy. They can go into your bank account and see the few bucks you've got there. They know everything about you, in this real world.

Jim: And our society is built upon that, you know, perpetual wealth that we constantly have to have, until we are almost geared that way, that it would seem ludicrous for us to turn that kind of thing down because that is, according to what they are telling us, is the ideal society or the ideal life, is to have wealth and power, rather than knowledge.

Alan: And when you go in, again, to the mind of the psychopathic types, psychopathy can be passed on intergenerationally. This was found out with the old Kings and Queens who were the descendants of various families who simply slaughtered everybody else to get to the top. Then they would get mated up by priests for certain qualities and compassion was not one of them. So you have the same type in this society who always get to the top, like an Adam Weishaupt type, who's cunning, lives on his pure ego, and has no problem lying to people to achieve his means, plus he knew how to use everyone else to do the work for him; that's another talent of a psychopath.

Jim: Right. Alan, I got a question for you here. This is a big comment that comes up from a lot of our listeners out there and I've got to ask you this because I'd like to hear your opinion on it. What are your thoughts on the reptilian and shape shifting? Have you heard much about that? We get a lot of listeners

that will send us comments saying that the people that are part of this elite group have a bloodline, that theory.

Alan: That's for the comic books. You see, the best way for counter-intelligence – and they do use counter-intelligence. Counter-intelligence means you take the intelligence and the facts that are being passed around, you add to it something that's ludicrous, promote it, finance it heavily, and then you ridicule the truth along with the ludicrous parts. And the baby is thrown out with the bath water. That's what that is.

Jim: I've got to admit to you, I'm not a believer in the reptilian and shape shifting thing either, but we've had people on the show that claim they've seen it and claim that it's real. These people will swear up and down and live by it that they've seen it and truly believe that people can do this kind of stuff.

Matt: Well, that's what they say. The bigger the lie, the easier it is to get people to believe it.

Jim: Yes.

Alan: I can remember in the 1950s, there was an old, there was a very good thing on UFOs out there, because the US Air Force had all these experimental craft in Nevada and they were using atomic power plants; they had articles published and photographs of them. But then they came up and said, you know, we've got to hide this from the public, after showing stuff in major magazines. So they dreamed up the idea of the UFOs and say it must be from outer space because we don't have that. They actually hired a guy to go around the US saying that he was having trips off to Venus by these guys that would come and visit him, and they set him up with lots of money, they gave him tours around the country, big halls, all funded by the CIA. And he would say they were leaving notes for him of when they were coming next to visit him and all the rest of it. [Alan laughing.]

Jim: That's crazy. I got a comment here from a listener. He wants me to ask you about Dr Persinger in Canada. I've never heard of him.

Alan: Persinger is one of the leading researchers on neuroscience at Laurentian University. They sliced up lots of brains and stuff and he talks about the ability; they use the Koren Helmet at the university there where they can actually simulate LSD. You put this thing on, it's got low frequency ELF waves in it, it stimulates the temporal lobe and can simulate all kinds of hallucinogenic drugs. That's an old one. We've had it here since the 60s in Canada. He also goes into how different drugs react on different parts of the brain and under neuroscience they are finding ways to literally alter pathways of thinking and so on. Again, this all goes along into this directed society where everyone will be programmed in the future.

Now, you don't get... you do not get... and there is link on my site to a talk he gave to his students, Mr Persinger, on these topics – people should go into my archives and find it. You cannot do anything in research, on that level, in any university, without the CIA being involved. It's to do with controlling people and control of the mind. The MK ULTRA did not stop with an inquiry, it never stopped because data information on this kind of stuff is so imperative for them. So they collect this kind of data and they certainly are finding ways to use it.

Jim: Interesting. Since you do have the Canadian connection, does socialism really work?

Alan: Socialism is just a front, again, for the organized ordered society, the planned society, as I say, that you won't be born unless the elite have a need for you to serve them in some way or another. You simply won't be born. They have said that in their own writings.

Jim: Right. Well on this show I've preached many times, I am against socialism and I feel that this country with Obama and his cabinet in power, we are going more and more towards that direction. I just recently read an article that, and I'm sure you've heard about the bailouts and all that, with the money that we're spending... they just gave another \$2 billion to General Motors. I mean, what's going on here? Why are we dishing so much money out to these companies? What ever happened to if you mess up, you fail and then you're gone?

Alan: Well, that is socialism now. We're all in it together, as they said in the movie Brazil. We're all in it together; we're all in the same boat together. All they're doing is doing what they've done for centuries and that is pay off their own pirates; they're always pirates at the top. They think it's their right to fleece the public. But eventually after all these bailouts, it won't matter; it will put us so far in the hole it gives them the excuse to say, look it's not working, we can't go on like this, we need a brand new system, and up pops the International Monetary Fund and does exactly what it was designed to do, at the end of World War II, and that's to take over the entire money supply and actually print the money for the planet; they're talking about it now. Nothing happens by accident. All they're doing is a final looting, putting us in a hole so that we could never recover and go back to the old system, because they must introduce the new system that was planned a long time ago.

Jim: So do you believe that a North American Union then is in our near future?

Alan: I played on the air, from the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation which is our BBC – it is government owned – from 2005 the Council on Foreign Relations saying, when the President and 2 Prime Ministers signed the first negotiation part, that this was the first part of 5 parts, 5 annual signings, and by

the year 2010 we will be completely amalgamated. I used their own tape from the official source. There's no belief involved.

Jim: Now, to delve into a little bit of the conspiracy theories, people who believe that the disasters of nature, hurricanes, floods, those kind of things, that they are things that are caused by these elite in order to, you know, control population. I mean, do you follow into that or do you think that their system right now mostly has to do with control rather than extermination?

Alan: It's all of that. We are being exterminated. If you look at the death rates, we're plummeting. We have cancers we never even heard of before. In fact there are so many that they don't even bother giving them names now, some strange cancers breaking out all the time. Remember that King George meeting on world population reduction that they had, an emergency meeting at the end of World War II – World War II hadn't killed off enough people for these boys – they were talking about ways, to find ways to bring down the population. Well you can't ask for volunteers. And these guys have been harping with their mandate on depopulation very seriously; very powerful, wealthy organizations. They don't ask for volunteers, they go ahead and do it. We know for a fact we're sterilized because of the bisphenol that they've put in all the food, in plastic bottles and all the rest of it for the last 50 years. We follow the autism rate and their own charts and graphs will show you, from about 1 in 150,000 to about 1 in 5.

Jim: Yeah. Yeah. I do know that the autism rate is...

Alan: It's the same with all these things. You have young people now with chronic aging diseases, adolescent arthritis. They said they would take the third world countries down quicker, at the world meeting, but in the Western countries the best way to stop breeding, they said, was to make people ineligible as good partners – people who are young, you get sick or crippled, are ineligible as marriage partners.

Jim: Now is it becoming, would you think in your opinion, that it's becoming harder for them to do the things that they are doing because if you look at history and you look at things that happened around the time of the Romans, the plagues that just sporadically showed up out of nowhere, and spread violently, that nowadays if these things happened, the public cries out for, you know, response to this and people are, you know, somewhat educated, a little bit more so on that and think, this doesn't seem right, when they look at it. Do you believe that it's actually becoming harder and that things are going to, they are having to get craftier with their methods?

Alan: I don't think they even have to get crafty. When you look at all the ways that they plan, a century ahead sometimes; look at the United Nations with its 10 year plans for one thing, 50 for another, 100 years

for another. That's how the Soviet Union was run. That's how the Fabians run their society. That's how the British Empire, that was the nucleus for this world society, runs itself; it's in 100 year plans. You never, ever tell the truth or your goal to the general public; that's number one. They also look upon how the public will react to every part of any implementation or anything that they will cause to happen. They have think tanks which will debate endlessly repercussions from the public before they even introduce the first step to get the repercussions. Just like a chess game, you go through it before you play the first piece. That's how they plan the future. They've got everything ready for every response. Right now their own think tanks for NATO – and I've got them on my web site – from the British government AND the one from the US military, which are both identical – forecast from about 2010 onwards escalating riots across the Western world. 30 years of riots, but they won't say why. Now they say there could be outbreaks of disease; well they have already discussed, Bertrand Russell discussed using plagues to bring down the population, so did the Huxleys, so have many others, and the Council on Foreign Relations. Everything that they have in the book of Revelation in the Bible actually, strangely enough, they can actually do through science today. They have viruses... There was a book [Deadly Allies, Canada's Secret War 1937-1947] put out in Canada using declassified information from the US, Canadian and British governments, about just World War II, how Canada lead the world in biowarfare in World War II, viruses and bacterium, and even fungi for plants for wiping out whole crops and everything else. They had the equivalent of mad cow disease, created in 1945, the exact same thing. They created Lyme's Disease, a disease that would be carried by a tick; now it can also be transferred by mosquito.

Jim: Now, you also have, which is kind of interesting, I'm kind of falling into this now, is along with introducing different types of viruses and bacteria, you also have this cultural fetish with cleanliness and sterilizers. Where me growing up as a child, I played in the dirt, you know, ate with dirty hands, picked something up off the ground and it didn't really matter. But nowadays you always see a mom with a bag of Cheerios with her kid and right next to that is that hand sanitizer and it's creating these children that are susceptible to so many diseases.

Alan: No. That doesn't do it. That's a late propaganda piece that came out recently, about we're just too clean and that's why we're sick. We're so sick because of the inoculations we got from our youth onwards, that do what? What does inoculation do? It goes right for your immune system. That's what it operates on is your immune system. And prior to 1950, prior to all the big world meetings, you didn't have people coming down with all these diseases then. After 1950 everything skyrocketed. They started pulling your tonsils out, your adenoids out, BY LAW in some countries across Europe; everybody got them out. That's part of your immune system that's just been taken out, 1/3 is just gone. A great thing if you want them to be sick down the road. And all the inoculations that you got now, these characters, remember, who work for the big pharma companies, are all part of the Military-Industrial Complex. Baxter Laboratories that gives an awful lot of inoculations out there – they are the ones who mistakenly, supposedly, sent out the live H5N1 virus across the planet recently mixed with the ordinary flu virus, by mistake – were part of IG Farben for Nazi Germany. I don't trust these guys at all. What they had to do

was train the public that the medical profession – that at one time people scorned, it was a hit or miss thing, until antibiotics came along – and they had to raise them up to a status of almost godhood. Jacques Ellul went through that whole stage; he says everything you see to do with fiction, movies, novels, etc, to do with medicine, police, etc, is nothing but propaganda to build up institutions so that you will obey them.

Jim: We get into a lot of religious discussions on our show here. We have some people that are Christians. We have some people that are atheists. So we obviously can get into some pretty interesting discussions. Now, me myself being a Christian person, I have a basic understanding of the NWO, Illuminati, that type of thing. Obviously I still think God is ultimately in control and will come and save us. What do you have to say to somebody like me that believes that?

Alan: I think, to be honest with you, I don't believe in a collective Christianity. I don't think Christianity was ever meant for a collective; I think it was an individual thing to begin with. But it becomes collective, it's institutionalized and that's when you start to lose the basic, the basic messages to people. Everywhere in the New Testament you always have Jesus talking to the individual, because it's the individual that can only change by a numinous experience, that must be personal to that person; it's not like a collective thing. What happens? Oh, I get popped in water, I say this, and then I'm saved forever. No. That's a ritual. The inner man doesn't change unless you have the numinous experience and THAT is what it was all about. Then of course big religions always end up on board, unfortunately, with political agendas and movements and are used. But as far as basic Christianity itself is, it's probably the only religion that ever came out that gave, that made the elites accept the fact that anybody, it didn't matter who you were right down to the lowest peasant, you had rights. You were a holy thing created by something that had nothing to do with them; it was above them. That's why Christianity was the main object for destruction by what you would call the Illuminati, Rosicrucians, high Masonry, etc. They had to eradicate the idea – in order to control us all and do with us as they wish – that we are special, that each individual is unique and special and created by a Deity, with a spirit from a deity, of value. That was the thing; no other religion gives you that value and that right to speak up.

Jim: What about Judaism and Islam?

Alan: Judaism is primarily law. Remember, Judaism is not Hebrewism; it's not Hebrite. It was a religion born in captivity supposedly in Babylon, that did away with the old temple priests, who were hereditary, the Levites, and came out with using the Talmud which was a compilation of wise men's sayings and laws and teachings, etc, and it's still used today. In the New Testament even Jesus talks to the Rabbis and he says that. He says, you follow the laws of men.

Jim: So do you think that, as some have postulated, that Christianity itself is derived from some of the ancient mystery religions like Mithraism?

Alan: There is no doubt that whatever happened a long, long time ago that they adopted right on to it the old sun worship type doctrine; the virgin birth was common. Remember too, when the Catholic Church really took over, and Protestants forget this, they forget they are still using basically the same stuff that was left over from the Latin Vaticanus version. And they said, when they wiped out the Arian heresy... the Arian heresy, remember, Arianism was Gnosticism. Once again, Arians said that Jesus was just a man and that every person had the ability, if they sought out a creator, their God, to receive spirit from God. Well, in Christianity it's a similar thing; it's the same kind of thing. But in every major religion you've always had the Gnostic groups coming down through the ages and they did it with Mithraism. Mithraism was so akin to Freemasonry in its teachings it's almost indistinguishable in fact. It's very elitist still; it's very high Freemasonry. Constantine himself simply adopted Christianity in as a method of controlling vast amounts of people, because of its teachings of peace, and of course they added into it obedience. It's so odd that Christians today are so quiet, thinking I'm okay, I'm saved, it doesn't matter what the world does. Yet they are following someone that gave his life by standing up to, number one, the international bankers of his day. Because the temple wasn't just a little temple, hole-in-the-wall place; it was an international place where money was exchanged. You couldn't take foreign currency in there; it had to be Judaic money that was holy. So they came from all over the ancient world where they had Jewish settlements in quarters of the Greek world, the ancient Greek world, and the Roman world, even the island of Rhodes, which they ruled, all the merchants, and they had to come here, thousands would come with lots of money and the money changers sat in the temples and changed this money and made a big profit. It was an international exchange. So he drove them out. That was a no-no because everybody was happy, their Rabbis were getting their cut, the Romans were getting their cut, everybody was getting their cuts. He drove them out and then he turns on the Rabbis themselves.

Jim: So do you see modern religion as still, as a form of social control that plays into this whole plan?

Alan: Of course it is. In fact, there is a video out, it was very well done. It was done by the BBC who showed you that the New American Century group when Bush Jr was in, spent millions and millions of dollars to do a campaign on the Christian movement in America, to mobilize them, on board, for war. I never thought I'd hear the day where American Christians would be literally all gung-ho to sign up and go and kill for a political agenda, thinking they were going to do God's work. It was amazing how easily it was done. They knew what strings to pull; they knew the conditioning of the minds and they used it as a political agenda.

Jim: But hasn't that been used before in the past?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. That's what I'm saying. If you're involved in a mass movement, where rituals come over... Remember, the whole idea again, in any original writing that was left at all, about an original guy called Jesus, before they tacked on the sun worship, before they tacked on the virgin birth and all that stuff, to make it more acceptable to the pagans who understood that kind of thing. You have someone, as I say, that spoke to the individual; he didn't say we're all going to heaven in a posse. In fact what he said was, he says the road to heaven is very narrow and few there are that find it. Few. How can you have a mass movement of things, thinking you're all going to heaven, when only a few can find it?

Jim: Interesting. I mean, some of this stuff is just really crazy. Honestly. But I do see your point and I do appreciate your taking the time to come on our show tonight. I wish we had some more time to spend with you. We like to give our guest the final word. So I just want to know if you had any final thoughts or have any final words for some of our listeners out there?

Alan: Yes. I said this tonight on my own show. I said, we've got to start learning to say NO—to all the authoritarianism that's getting rammed down our throats before we're utterly manacled. These guys literally would have to chain us all up for world peace; that's their idea of world peace. And that's no life. Therefore we've got to take back, one by one, family by family, etc, our rights because we have as much right to plan our destiny as these characters at the top. In fact we have more, we have more right to do so, our own destinies.

Jim: I agree with you on that. I agree 110%. On the line with us tonight is Mr Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. His information will be on our web site if you want to get in touch with him or just listen to his show. We highly recommend it. We ask you to support Mr Watt. I'm a big fan. I want to thank you again for taking the time; it was amazing having you on and hopefully we get to work again with you very soon.

Alan: It's been a pleasure to be on with you.

Jim: Thank you so much, enjoy the rest of your night and thank you for being on The Extreme Society Show.

Alan: Take care.

Jim: You too.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 31st 2009. For newcomers out there, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com; that's the main web site. Scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there and that way you can download the latest shows if the big sites go down again, which they will eventually. You have a bunch to choose from: [listed above]. As always, I remind you that you are the audience that brings me to you. I'm not backed by any sponsor. I'm not backed by any company selling anything; the ads you hear on the show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for the air time. It pays for the show, the staff, the bills, etc. It's up to you to keep me going. Go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site; see what I have for sale, the books and CDs and DVDs. [Ordering and donations options listed above.] If you don't have a bank account, you can use the international postal money orders from the US to Canada or you can send cash. That keeps me going. It's very expensive to do what I do here and it's not just one hour per night, believe you me. Even after the show is over, it takes about 5 hours to upload all this stuff because of the speed cutback that I've been given from XplorNet for being a bad boy and saying things that I shouldn't about the Canadian government, but that's what happens when you're not authorized to be out there speaking your mind. For those that get the disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players, you can write to me at [address above].

It's amazing; it's so fast that this is New Year's Eve. At one time you could look forward to the next year and hope, hope with good justification sometimes that things would get better. We haven't had that for quite some time, going by what's been happening in the world and to our own countries over the last few years, especially since 2001, and watching the changes in governance, as they now call it, where we really are run by dictatorships in a sense, where we are all bound together into a global system... We tend to cringe at the thought of what they have planned for each year. In 2010 I'm sure they've got a lot planned for us. They'd never let that number go by without giving us some really hard hits. The thing is, when you are in a time of chaos – which these guys are very good at creating – you are kind of off balance and you start to adapt much quicker and quicker into crazy situations which before you wouldn't if you were hit with one at a time every 10 years. this is a technique they're using on the public, designed by very high masters of psychology at the top. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the horrors to come you might say; let's be honest about it. We know there are horrors planned as the Western world is taken down, as they amalgamate it all together into the new dictatorial type of system that they have chosen from. This is a long-term agenda. It was going on before we were born. The only difference being then was they had world wars to bring these situations to pass, to enable them to sort of amalgamate and set up international criminal courts, international monetary funds, and all of these kinds of systems that are attached to the United Nations and to give the United Nations its power as well. Long-term agendas.

People have a hard time believing that anyone could sit down and draft out a long-term agenda. Do you know how easy it is if you have a group of people with incredible, almost unlimited financial wealth at their disposal? ...how easy it is to do that? Since every country goes cap in hand to them to borrow money every year from the International bankers. Aldous Huxley is up on YouTube – I think it's YouTube, maybe other sites as well – but you'll hear some interviews that he did in the 1950s with Wallace. He talks about how easy it would be for a small group of elitists, with SCIENTIFIC backgrounds as well, and incredible wealth to use those sciences. Now, he was talking mainly about sciences of the mind, sciences of mass mind control, the Bernays types of characters, how easy it would be for them to take over a world. He wasn't just dreaming out of his head. He sat in on world meetings on that very topic with his brother Julian Huxley and had done so from a very early age.

Yes, they can plan it and they do plan it. You must have wars, conflict, to bring about change. Professor Carroll Quigley himself said that wars have different purposes. One of them of course is economic. Every war is economic, no matter what reason a country gives for going 'over there,' wherever 'over there' happens to be; it's primarily economic. It's never to serve the interests of the general population of the country that's going to send the troops 'over there.' It always benefits a few and that's the history of warfare. But he said there is a secondary purpose and that is to change the cultures of both sides of combatants. That's what happens after wars, during war and afterwards. During war, governments EXPAND like cancers. The governmental departments and bureaucracies would step into different facets of private life, private business, private farming, private everything and take all these things over to an extent and they never let go. At the end of wars, you have treaties signed. For the last century or so, it's been international treaties from the League of Nations down to the United Nations, which again, gives away your sovereignty to this clique in the United Nations.

He also said that – and he was writing at that time in the 1960s – every President of the United States regardless of party and his top advisors and so on, were members of the Council on Foreign Relations. He said they had been picking them for already 60 years. This Anglo-American Establishment had been picking the leaders for the US for 60 years and that was written in the 1960s... with a global vision of course and a Darwinistic view of life, a belief in survival of the fittest with themselves being at the TOP of the pyramid because the ones at the top had accumulated the wealth and held onto it through generations. Wealth is more than just wealth; it means power, political power, policy-making power, even war-making power. So it goes together and they had a plan, a great vision for the future. You'll hear them say this often, 'A man with vision is needed when the country languishes' and they supply the men of vision. It's never their own vision of course, they are generally front men and patsies but they certainly do what they are told by their masters.

Today, the United States is taking the heat and it has been for some time, for the state of affairs over in the Middle East and Asia. It's set up to be that way, of course. Even when George Bush said in 2001, in his

speeches, 'oh they hate us.' That's the first time anyone had heard that term being used. 'They,' this vague 'they' hate us. Now, why would people hate the US? The citizenry are always – in every country – the last to know of what your armies and your BIG international corporations have been up to. You're the last to know as they go through different countries and the CIA are assassinating people or taking down regimes and putting their own puppets in. That's an old technique that they learned from Britain. Eventually, hatred builds up. It's not the same kind of hatred as you would think because we're living in a modern world of communication and education. The peoples in those countries know that the American people are not running their governments. They know this. In fact, sometimes they're more aware of it than American citizens. They know who is running the country. They know their background, their histories, and their family backgrounds, but that doesn't make it any easier for them when the might of America is used upon them.

It's so interesting too to see that Brzezinski who helped DESIGN the last Afghanistan bog down – it was a bogging down for them, the Russian army – and Brzezinski took some of the credit for that. I've mentioned before that video where he's over there in the 70s telling them that their war would be a 'holy war' as he egged them on to get the war started against the Soviets, hoping the Soviets would get bogged down in a Viet Nam type situation. So you've got to ask yourself why? Why? When these characters who understand these techniques of bogging a country down – the Kissinger's and Brzezinski's – are all FOR bogging the US and the Western countries down over in Afghanistan and Iraq? ... and eventually Iran – according to the policies – and then Syria afterwards? Why are they doing that? They're using the last of the power of the American tax payer, with its weaponries, to fulfill a global agenda. I've said it over and over, as they finish it off, they're taking down the American institution back home; they're taking the rug away from under your feet at the same time. That's what has been happening steadily for many years now, even before 2001 but definitely going up in rapidity since then.

The financial crash was a planned crash. It was part of the course to further impoverish people within the United States. Far from creating massive anger, it's been temporarily cushioned, this whole financial meltdown, the PLANNED meltdown. Many of the people can still turn on their TV sets – the ones that are still working, that is – and buy their little iPods, the new ones, and watch their favorites shows, and play. They can play like they've never played before. Any other time in history, people would be TALKING TO EACH OTHER, bitching about things to each other and that's when UNREST starts and that's when change is demanded FROM THE BOTTOM. In the old days the politicians at least had to pretend they were listening. They don't even bother anymore – if you notice – at all. There is no pretense that they have anything to do with you in fact; they just RULE you. They also know, as I say, that millions of people are quite happy going out to their favorite bars, going to a dance, watching the movies, ENDLESS, CHEAP ENTERTAINMENT... so they can live in a fantasy land and never think about the hard facts of reality and where things are going.

Mind you, the governments are all prepared across the Western world for the riots. I've gone over their blueprint from the Department of Defence, NATO in Britain, and the US Military. Their projections for the next 30-50 years are all the same... with riots starting around 2010 and speeding up, due to even famine in some areas. When you think about it, why are people so stirred up over in the Middle East with the US? Well, what the US is doing over there is following what is called 'The Kirkpatrick Agenda.' She first came out with this in the 70s saying America's role will be to dominate a lot of these countries in the long term. Therefore, rather than go for one country at a time and bring the troops home, they would put in big bases, permanent bases, which they could use to hop off to the next country with. That's what they're doing across the Middle East and Asia today.

The people over there SEE it happening and the people back in America are kept in the dark. They don't even know that they're paying for these massive installations to be built; permanent installations for what you might say is perpetual war. As I say, there's always retaliation and that's what's happening in the US today from those abroad. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the retaliation that comes upon the US for deeds which most of the US citizenry are oblivious of. That's the way things are run today because we're kept out of all the big affairs of government; completely kept out, like a different species almost and maybe that's not too far from the truth.

Here's an article from the Times Online.

Western troops accused of executing 10 Afghan civilians,
including children

From The Times December 31, 2009 / (Ahmad Masood/Reuters)

(Alan: It shows you a photograph of Afghanistani protesters, some of them are just children, shouting slogans and they've got banners protesting the US military in Afghanistan.)

American-led troops were accused yesterday of dragging innocent children from their beds and shooting them during a night raid that left ten people dead.

Afghan government investigators said that eight schoolchildren were killed, all but one of them from the same family. Locals said that some victims were handcuffed before being killed. (A: See, that's execution

style.)

Western military sources said that the dead were all part of an Afghan terrorist cell responsible for manufacturing improvised explosive devices (IEDs), which have claimed the lives of countless soldiers and civilians.

(A: This is the official statement.) "This was a joint operation that was conducted against an IED cell that Afghan and US officials had been developing information against for some time," said a senior Nato insider. (A: Look at who is on the board of NATO and you'll shudder. Like Madeline Albright is up there. You know, Miss Wonderful herself, the one who's got so much compassion for people that she starves whole nations to death.) But he admitted that "the facts about what actually went down are in dispute". (A: That means it's probably true.)

The allegations of civilian casualties led to protests in Kabul and Jalalabad, with children as young as 10 chanting "Death to America" (A: That's how you make friends and influence people eh?) and demanding that foreign forces should leave Afghanistan at once.

President Karzai sent a team of investigators to Narang district, in eastern Kunar province, after reports of a massacre first surfaced on Monday.

"The delegation concluded that a unit of international forces descended from a plane Sunday night into Ghazi Khan village in Narang district of the eastern province of Kunar and took ten people from three homes, eight of them school students in grades six, nine and ten, one of them a guest, the rest from the same family, and shot them dead," a statement on President Karzai's website said.

Assadullah Wafa, who led the investigation, said that US soldiers flew to Kunar from Kabul, suggesting that they were part of a special forces unit.

"At around 1 am, three nights ago, some American troops with helicopters left Kabul and landed around 2km away from the village," he told The Times. "The troops walked from the helicopters to the houses and, according to my investigation, they gathered all the students from two rooms, into one room, and opened fire." Mr Wafa, a former governor of Helmand province, met President Karzai to discuss his findings yesterday. "I spoke to the local headmaster," he said. "It's impossible they were al-Qaeda. They were children, they were civilians, they were innocent. I condemn this attack."

In a telephone interview last night, the headmaster said that the victims were asleep in three rooms when the troops arrived. "Seven students were in one room," said Rahman Jan Ehsas. "A student and one

guest were in another room, a guest room, and a farmer was asleep with his wife in a third building.

"First the foreign troops entered the guest room and shot two of them. Then they entered another room and handcuffed the seven students. Then they killed them. Abdul Khaliq [the farmer] heard shooting and came outside. When they saw him they shot him as well. He was outside. That's why his wife wasn't killed."

A local elder, Jan Mohammed, said that three boys were killed in one room and five were handcuffed before they were shot. "I saw their school books covered in blood," he said.

The investigation found that eight of the victims were aged from 11 to 17. The guest was a shepherd boy, 12, called Samar Gul, the headmaster said. He said that six of the students were at high school and two were at primary school. He said that all the students were his nephews. In Jalalabad, protesters set alight a US flag and an effigy of President Obama after chanting "Death to Obama" and "Death to foreign forces". In Kabul, protesters held up banners showing photographs of dead children alongside placards demanding "Foreign troops leave Afghanistan" and "Stop killing us". (A: That seems quite a natural request doesn't it?)

Hekmatullah, 10, a protester, said: "We're sick of Americans bombing us."

Samiullah Miakhel, 60, a protester. said: "The Americans are just all the time killing civilians."

Then we get NATO's spiel. As I say, there is no one in NATO you can trust at all when you look at the names of who runs NATO today. But that's what they are bringing on the US, long-term trouble... which is exactly what those within the government of the US want. They want to keep this emergency state going for as long as they can as they completely, completely alter the whole face and system of the US, the culture, way of life, everything. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll also put that link up on my site at the end of the show and all the other articles I mention. I'll put up this one too and it's from April 10, 2009. I think it's from a Pakistani web site with the casualties of all these unmanned drone aircraft that they're hyping on – from the Pentagon – how wonderful they are. The things that cost you millions of dollars that you all have to pay off, and your great grandchildren. But then, they love borrowing from the world bankers, that government down there, same thing as Canada. It says here...

60 drone hits kill 14 al-Qaeda men, 687 civilians (A: ...in the process.)

Friday, April 10, 2009 / thenews.com.pk

LAHORE: Of the 60 cross-border predator strikes carried out by the Afghanistan-based American drones in Pakistan between January 14, 2006 and April 8, 2009, only 10 were able to hit their actual targets, killing 14 wanted al-Qaeda leaders, besides perishing 687 innocent Pakistani civilians.

I don't think people realize the backlash, the intergenerational backlash this kind of stuff causes. If you're on the receiving end, you know that if you live amongst 1000 people, if they want one person, they'll kill all of you to get that one person because they don't think much of your lives in the first place. I'll put this link up. It will give you all the different figures and data and so on as well.

There's a bill going on in the US and everybody's been going on about the bill. This is from Bloomberg. They went through this incredibly long, massively long bill. It's HR 4173, the financial reform legislation passed earlier in the month by the House of Representatives and it's still to be passed by the Senate; at least the Senate has to put their own reform plan in. Everyone has heard what it was SUPPOSED to be about but it's not. It's literally a guarantee of another \$4 trillion should there be another crash. It's to save the bankers.

Bankers Get \$4 Trillion Gift From Barney Frank: David Reilly

Commentary by David Reilly / Bloomberg.com / December 30, 2009

— For all its heft, the bill doesn't once mention the words "too-big-to-fail," the main issue confronting the financial system. Admitting you have a problem, as any 12-stepper knows, is the crucial first step toward recovery.

— Instead, it supports the biggest banks. It authorizes Federal Reserve banks to provide as much as \$4 trillion in emergency funding the next time Wall Street crashes. So much for "no-more-bailouts" talk. That is more than twice what the Fed pumped into markets this time around. The size of the fund makes the bribes in the Senate's health-care bill look minuscule. (A: The guy is right on. That's how things are done up in that corrupt system. That's the same across the Western hemisphere. It's utterly corrupt now, with lobbyists and bribery... and it has been for an awful long time.)

— Oh, hold on, the Federal Reserve and Treasury Secretary can't authorize these funds unless "there is at least a 99 percent likelihood that all funds and interest will be paid back." Too bad the same models used to foresee the housing meltdown probably will be used to predict this likelihood as well.

— The bill also allows the government, in a crisis, to back financial firms' debts. (A: More bailouts.) Bondholders can sleep easy — there are more bailouts to come.

— The legislation does create a council of regulators to spot risks to the financial system and big financial firms. Unfortunately this group is made up of folks who missed the problems that led to the current crisis. (A: They didn't miss them. They didn't miss them at all.)

— Don't worry, this time regulators will have better tools. Six months after being created, the council will report to Congress on "whether setting up an electronic database" would be a help. Maybe they'll even get to use that Internet thingy.

— This group, among its many powers, can restrict the ability of a financial firm to trade for its own account. Perhaps this section should be entitled, "Yes, Goldman Sachs Group Inc., we're looking at you."

— The bill also allows regulators to "prohibit any incentive-based payment arrangement." In other words, banker bonuses are still in play. Maybe Bank of America Corp. and Citigroup Inc. shouldn't have rushed to pay back Troubled Asset Relief Program funds.

— The bill kills the Office of Thrift Supervision, a toothless watchdog. Well, kill may be too strong a word. That agency and its employees will be folded into the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency. Further proof that government never really disappears.

— Since Congress isn't cutting jobs, why not add a few more. The bill calls for more than a dozen agencies (A: There you go again.) to create a position called "Director of Minority and Women Inclusion." People in these new posts will be presidential appointees. I thought too-big-to-fail banks were the pressing issue. Turns out it's diversity, and patronage.

— Not that the House is entirely sure of what the issues are, at least judging by the two dozen or so studies the bill authorizes. About a quarter of them relate to credit-rating companies, an area in which the legislation falls short of meaningful change. Sadly, these studies don't tackle tough questions like whether we should just do away with ratings altogether. Here's a tip: Do the studies, then write the legislation.

Consumer Protection

— The bill isn't all bad, though. It creates a new Consumer Financial Protection Agency, (A: Another agency.) the brainchild of Elizabeth Warren, currently head of a panel overseeing TARP. And the first director gets the cool job of designing a seal for the new agency. (A: Oh wow. They'll have fun with that.) My suggestion: Warren riding a fiery chariot while hurling lightning bolts at Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke.

— Best of all, the bill contains a provision that, in the event of another government request for emergency aid to prop up the financial system, debate in Congress be limited to just 10 hours. Anything that can get Congress to shut up can't be all bad.

Even better would be if legislators actually tackle the real issues stemming from the financial crisis, end bailouts and, for the sake of my eyes, write far, far shorter bills.

Ain't that the truth eh? The more things change, the more they stay the same. Well they have to stay the same because they're taking everybody down. The countries are getting taken down, especially the US. What an attack they've had for years now. Incredible. But again, they have to.

I've read other articles here from the big greenie groups, remember, that are financed by the big foundations, the multi-trillionaire boys who have said that they will NEVER allow another America to exist. NEVER. Some of the leaders too, who were at Copenhagen meeting with all the politicians, they even said that they should dismantle EVERY factory, EVERY big business in the United States. That's what they want and they're doing it. They are doing it. They've certainly dismantled all the small businesses, following Britain's lead. Britain was doing that in the times of Maggie Thatcher. Then again, Carroll Quigley said that eventually only international corporations will be the big employers. That's happened in a lot of countries already.

It's wonderful too. I keep mentioning and comparing Britain with the US because everything that's happened in Britain over the years is to happen still in the US, even with its national health care system. I've read the RAND report that the government requested that they do, for the Obama administration. What RAND did was look at Britain and then found ways to cut all the corners out of Medicare basically. This new system they're bringing in, this mandatory system that you must pay insurance for and all the things you won't be getting, what it WON'T be covering. It's the bare bones minimum, exactly what the UN Charter calls for. The UN says that every nation WILL have a MINIMUM health care system. Once they put it in, it affects every facet at hospitals. A lot of hospitals especially in national health care systems depend on charity to get the equipment and even the materials often that they can't get from the government. So they're going after the assets of charities now in Britain that fund the National Health Service.

Ministers (A: politicians) could swipe £2billion in NHS assets as they move to 'nationalise' charity donations (A: We're totally under communism.)

By Daily Mail Reporter / 29th December 2009

Ministers have been accused of planning to seize control of £2billion in assets managed by hospital charities.

Critics called the move a secret plan to slash NHS spending. More than £300million handed over every year in donations to children's hospitals and cancer charities could be 'nationalised'. (A: They can't leave anything alone. They've got to get their hands on everything and rob it blind.)

Under new rules coming into force in April, hospitals will have to list the income and assets from their charitable arms on their main balance sheet.

Great Ormond Street Children's Hospital in London, which received £60million in charitable donations in the year to April 2008, is likely to be hit hardest under new rules to nationalise donations.

There are fears that this will see donations to health charities subsumed into the general health budget, which already faces huge strains due to Britain's soaring budget deficit. (A: Why do they have all these budget deficits but they can go and fight wars across the whole planet?)

The effect could be to deter people from giving money and put pressure on hospital bosses to channel donations designed for one thing into other areas of their budgets.

Ministers could then use the change in accounting procedures as a Trojan horse to cut funding to hospitals with successful charity wings, in order to stretch the NHS budget elsewhere.

The cons they've done under this Sovietized system are astonishing. In the past I've read some of them on the air, when the government demanded that they, just like that, overnight, just have MORE wards available. So they got inventive – when you're given an order – and they're taking the wheels off trolleys in corridors and calling them wards. That's all been done. Then with the cancer patients of course, were all given questionnaires as to when they were going to their holidays – that's one of the questions. Then they were all given their time to come in when they knew they were all away on holiday. Then they went back to the bottom of the list to wait for another 2 or 3 years – or until the grave, basically. There is no

trick dirty enough that it won't be done. And the US is looking forward to copying this exact same system. Quite something.

It's the Sovietization of the world really. People in America thought that would never happen... never happen. I saw it years ago happening and so did many other people that have been watching. Now you have governments that are completely out of touch with the people; in fact they don't CARE what the people think. They really don't care what the public think anymore. It's dictatorship time. It has been openly since 2001; it doesn't matter what puppets are in front there or what party is there.

Interesting that every gadget they give out there, every scientific gadget, especially for the children, always has many different purposes APART from changing society. When you look into the definitions of what science is in fact, one of the MAIN definitions is 'something introduced that CHANGES society and social behavior.' From radio, television... television was a GREAT one for changing society AND behavior. Then of course the internet and the various gadgets, iPods and all the rest of it. The guy who came up with the Twitter Company is in into another area now where he's got a gadget that can be attached to your mobile phone and credit cards can be swiped through. Anyone with one of these phones and this little plug-in gadget can take credit cards payments wherever they go. That will change things too.

Twitter co-founder takes aim at mobile payments

By RACHEL METZ, AP Technology Writer / Wednesday, December 30, 2009 / AP

What ALSO is coming out, not in the same article but it's coming out in the bluetooth and all the other gadgets out there, is that the children now will have an emergency Eco button built in, with a link direct to some government agency that will locate them exactly where they are, pinpoint it and they can take a photograph of some adult doing an ECO CRIME, like maybe not doing their garbage properly and stuff like that. Do you think this is all by chance? Why would private business be putting things in there that are on the cutting edge of the political spectrum or agenda? Why is that? Why would they be helping the children become a whole generation of spies? Apart from the fact that they're getting brainwashed in schools that the adults are all to blame for the world's problems and the devastation of the world's ecosystem... which is all nonsense anyway. There is nothing done by accident.

I've said before that the big corporations that are out there are not independent businesses. All through the Cold War they said that those with the highest technologies would win the Cold War. Therefore they couldn't allow any private company to spearhead in its own direction and come out with some gadget or gizmo that would bypass all the control of the CIA or the Pentagon. Therefore the CIA, just like in Britain and MI-5 and MI-6, put out REAL international corporations. Now you have dozens of them all run by guys

who retire from MI-6 and the CIA to make sure they are all on board together. The don't LET anybody come in to the game going off in their own direction with their own particular formats outside say Windows or whatever. That's why they made Bill Gates the king boy. He was MADE to be who he is. His company couldn't fail... even if he sat on his ass all day and did nothing except read comics. It couldn't fail; it was guaranteed.

People think they are really living in a world of free competition and independent production. Look at the big companies. I've read articles on the air with SONY and Toshiba and all these guys and what they're really into... brain chips and all the rest of it. Do you think that's just to entertain you? That's a political agenda to have everyone brain chipped IN the future not too far away, for CONTROL purposes. It will be sold as, my God, you'll be in virtual reality anytime you want to be; you could even be in your own movie in your head. Well, I'll tell you, who's going to be doing the programming? It ain't going to be you. If you are not in charge of what's going to happen in your head, then bye-bye. Bye-bye... and you can Twitter away to that too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. For one last article, it's to do with recycling, silly things like recycling laws. These are all training us into ways we don't understand. It's not just to do with recycling, it's to do with OBEYING, OBEYING, OBEYING. Many new laws will come along the pike in different areas and you'll adapt; you start learning to obey. That's what all this is about. This article is from San Francisco from June 2009.

S.F. OKs toughest recycling law in U.S.

S.F. supes OK mayor's proposal – fines for violators

Recycling / June 10, 2009 By John Coté, Chronicle Staff Writer / sfgate.com

Throwing orange peels, coffee grounds and grease-stained pizza boxes in the trash will be against the law in San Francisco, and could even lead to a fine.

The Board of Supervisors (A: board of supervisors...) voted 9-2 Tuesday to approve Mayor Gavin Newsom's proposal for the most comprehensive mandatory composting and recycling law in the country. It's an aggressive push to cut greenhouse gas emissions (A: greenhouse gas emissions...) and have the city sending nothing to landfills or incinerators by 2020.

"San Francisco has the best recycling and composting programs in the nation," Newsom said, praising the board's vote on a plan that some residents had decried as heavy-handed and impractical. "We can

build on our success.”

The ordinance is expected to take effect this fall.

The legislation calls for every residence and business in the city to have three separate color-coded bins for waste: blue for recycling, green for compost and black for trash.

Failing to properly sort your refuse could result in a fine after several warnings, (A: In Britain I don't think you even get the warnings anymore, they just give you a £500,000 fine on the spot.) but Newsom and other officials say fines will only be levied in the most egregious cases.

Fines for almost all residential customers and many small businesses – anyone who generates less than a cubic yard of refuse a week – are initially capped at \$100. Businesses that don't have proper bins face escalating fines up to \$500. (A: And what they're doing with the compost is giving it out back to the public supposedly, those ones that have the gardens to grow food, saying it's nice and pure stuff. Tests have been done on it that the stuff is absolutely polluted... absolutely polluted. But what's new eh? What's new? So there you go.)

Under all this guise of helping them out, they're poisoning the public. Again, that's another part of the agenda isn't it? They don't want a healthy population, certainly not a mentally healthy one where people can actually think and start to become DISGUSTED with all the totalitarian measures coming down the pike and they might tell all these characters on their different boards to take a hike. Couldn't have that eh? It's far easier to poison them and make them dumb and happy.

As I say, that's basically the New Year coming in and I think most of us have made it through so far. I think really, every year – and I know this for a fact, more and more people write and get in touch with me – more people wake up to what's going on, stuck at different levels certainly. Some will fly through the different levels to the bigger picture and know it's beyond just voting in people for politics. It's way beyond that. They know too that IT'S TIME FOR THE PEOPLE TO TAKE BACK, TAKE BACK THEIR RIGHTS. YOU'VE GOT TO TAKE BACK YOUR RIGHTS AND DEMAND THEM. They are your rights... so easy to lose, so hard to regain... as people have found in the past, to their cost, as everyone knows if they read history. It's time to take them all back and tell these people that they are servants regardless of the big, fat salaries they give themselves. I'd also cut those down drastically too and get some decent folk in.

So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I've mentioned so many times how people email me and ask me when I think the new world order is coming down, like some grand finale. That's how we are trained to think. It's like some sort of Armageddon scenario and a final clash of good and evil and then hopefully good wins over evil, and it doesn't happen like that at all. The new world order was going on your whole life long, incrementally. It was going on through your parents' lives incrementally and their parents' lives before them. THAT'S the technique that was decided to be used on a lot of the Western countries by the Fabian Society; the Fabian Society that was funded by the big foundations especially the Astor family that came over from the States to run it and fund it. The husband became LORD Astor eventually and knew back then where they were going to take it and how long it would take to change the US and Britain. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I haven't really talked about this latest scam of a supposed terrorist coming in to the US without a passport apparently and having explosives strapped to his thighs. That's what they're telling the people. He was photographed the whole way; someone made a film of him the whole way. Nothing makes sense here. It sounds like one of these training exercises that the CIA told us they were doing at the very beginning of 2001. It doesn't make any sense at all except, except for the new equipment they want to install everywhere, the type that sees through all your clothing and all the rest of it, also to give them more powers to subjugate you and train you into being a good, subservient slave. All these things that they are doing to you are humiliating beyond belief. There is big money behind it too, big, big money. It's the same with the CCTV cameras that are all over the countries now and all over Britain. Big, big money involved in all of this so it's to their benefit to always make sure that something always appears to happen once in a while. As to the validity of this latest one, it's sounds too crocky to be taken seriously by me and I'll just leave it at that.

I've often talked about Canada being basically a communist country for a long, long time. It certainly took off in the times of Pierre Trudeau who was in 1952 the HEAD of the Comintern, Communist International for Canada. He led off the delegation of Canada to Moscow. Again, that was omitted by all the newspapers because they are all in on the big, long agenda plan being in the CFR and everything but they didn't bother telling the public. Things really radically changed after the time that he was in as Prime Minister of Canada. Even before that you had Lester Pearson and others that helped draft up the United Nations Charter, with the help of Alger Hiss, and they were all technically communists. Don't forget the CFR will consort with communists, dictators, whatever, according to Carroll Quigley, as long as they are all on board with the same world agenda, they don't care who they mix with or who they take on board. They're often mistaken for communists because it's the same agenda basically. It's the same agenda of a world run by an elite deciding how many shall get born, running it to the needs of the world

society with population numbers and literally a planned society. It won't just be school to work; it will be from the womb to work basically once they get into high tech and can program you for different jobs and actually breed you for different jobs. That's the real vision of the utopians like HG Wells and others that belonged to the Fabian Society.

In Canada they're so wonderful here and they've had such a massive campaign, for many, many, many years from the CBC and all the other news radio stations, how wonderfully multicultural we are. Even though all the different cultures tend to live in their own segregated areas because they tend to like each other's type basically; they like their own culture. They have statues of Lenin up in different parts in Ontario for instance – I'm sure he's elsewhere – and Mao Zedong. I saw one of them when I was given directions to a house in Toronto. I had to pass through a park to get to it, as a shortcut, and there was a statue to Mao Zedong in the park, paid for by the city. I thought... that's different... I suppose, you know. This guy eradicated millions of people, millions just through starvation alone. They always do that when they come into power in communism.

Today they're on about another one being put up in Vancouver. This is from the Vancouver Sun. It's also a PR for a couple of guys who are getting hand-outs from the government under the guise of being artists. I should mention too, everything in Canada, for its culture industry, runs on grants from the government. Whether you're a novelist, a screenwriter, you make little widgets or gadgets for home craft, anything like that, or you're a painter, you take grants from the government. It's totally socialized. That way too, you are always politically correct and you are told what to produce. Even the novelists are told what to wrap up in their stories. Now of course, it's the greening agenda and how bad the parents were. They are all guaranteed sales because the government is backing them with the money. In Canada, if you are in a radical group – and you must be classed as radical, for radical change – you can get grants from the government to be radical. So you can protest the government to demand the very changes that the government wants you to demand. How is that for a deal! Isn't that wonderful? From the Vancouver Sun...

Giant statue of Lenin and Mao the talk of Richmond

By Randy Shore, Vancouver Sun / December 27, 2009

METRO VANCOUVER – A public art installation depicting Russian Communist leader Vladimir Lenin and a feminized Chairman Mao Zedong in the heart of Richmond's business district has the whole town talking. (Alan: Well I'm sure they are not talking that much because it's mainly Chinese that live there.)

"When I went to the gym at 5:30 this morning it's all people were talking about," said Richmond city Coun. Derek Dang, who saw the piece for the first time Wednesday. "People just can't believe it."

The large stainless steel sculpture (A: It must have cost a few bucks as stainless steel.) is part of the Vancouver Biennale, a city-wide celebration of public art. (A: It will be funded by the taxpayer.) The piece — Miss Mao Trying to Poise Herself at the Top of Lenin's Head (A: So you'll see a little statue on top of Lenin's little cap — which is interesting — trying to balance herself there. This is what they call art, of course.) — was created by Beijing-based brothers Zhen and Qiang Gao. Their highly political installations, which include provocative depictions of Chairman Mao, are sometimes shut down by the Chinese government and their studios have been raided. (A: But it's okay; they can get grants to do it here because the tax payer is so kind and generous and doesn't have a say in where their money goes. So they put this piece up there. Mind you, they've put up worse in the past to be honest with you. Again, it's great publicity for them no doubt. Interesting little depiction. It's interesting they've got the wife of Mao Zedong balancing on the head, standing on a little cap of Lenin. Interesting. I'm sure there's a lot more symbolism there than people will ever understand.)

Also, because of that nonsense that happen with that supposed terrorist coming in and waiting to blow up the plane and never, ever did it; maybe he wanted a safe landing first or something. Everyone going to the States now for a holiday or to visit their relatives is getting held up because of the extra, even extra security rules. That's under Yahoo News in fact, today.

RCMP may speed pre-flight screening but new Ottawa rules cause havoc, holdups

Tue Dec 29 / By Susanna Kelley, The Canadian Press

Now the carry-on luggage has to be either totally thrown away all together or put down to very, very small bags that are all searched and if your bags are too big they send you back into other queues and you miss your plane and so on. They love this stuff going on. But I really don't believe this guy was a true terrorist at all. It will bring in all these super duper... you're already getting x-rayed there. So you're getting bombarded with x-rays which they tell you are safe even though x-rays are accumulative in their power; the more you get, it just accumulates. You're getting bombarded with electromagnetic radiation and now they're going to bombard you with the next thing that will look through all your clothing. Meanwhile they still want to pat you down, between the thighs mind you. Mind you, they can get folk for that these days; there are a lot of strange folk out there and I'm sure you all know what I'm talking about.

It's interesting too to see how they can makeup jokes about Mao Zedong in China and get raided but come to Canada and get rewarded and get grants to put up their little statues and live off the public

purse. Why not? That's what Canada apparently is for. Here is what they are doing in Britain. It used to be at one time in China you'd get your head off for saying anything at all about the leader. Here's Britain. This is the Mail Online.

Photographer questioned by police under anti-terror laws... for taking 'too many' pictures of town centre Christmas lights

By Daily Mail Reporter / 2nd December 2009

(A: Christmas lights... Which is the totalitarian country? China or Britain?)

An amateur photographer taking pictures of Christmas lights was questioned by police under anti-terror laws.

Andrew White, from Brighton, was taking pictures in a busy town centre in nearby Burgess Hill when he was spotted and followed by two Police Community Support Officers.

They stopped him and asked why he had been taking pictures (A: What a dumb thing. Here he is taking pictures of the lights and WHY are you taking the pictures.) and if he was a professional photographer.

Mr White, 33, asked why they wanted to know and was told it was to do with counter-terrorism legislation.

Police said he was stopped for 'taking too many photographs in a busy shopping area'.

So I'm just comparing it with China and what's happening in Britain. Remember, those two guys who were making their money by getting grants from the Canadian government to put statues of Mao Zedong up, however with a little joke on the top as well? But here's what they're doing in Britain. You can't take photographs of Christmas lights! How do they put up with this nonsense? And now they're sacking DJs who didn't want to listen the Queen's speech and cut it off on their show, all getting fired. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how at one time they'd off with your head in China if you criticized the leader and here's what's happening in Britain. This is Yahoo News.

DJ sacked for pulling plug on 'boring' Queen

Wednesday, December 30 11:47 am / Yahoo News

(A: I guess her speech. She gives it once a year.)

A Birmingham radio presenter has been sacked after he pulled the plug on Queen Elizabeth II's traditional Christmas Day speech, telling listeners it was "boring."

Tom Binns has lost his job at radio station BRMB after a number of listeners complained over his interruption of the monarch's traditional December 25 broadcast to Britain and the Commonwealth.

"Two words: Bor-ring," he said on air as he stopped the broadcast, before quipping "from one Queen to another..." as he put on "Last Christmas" by pop duo Wham, featuring openly gay singer George Michael. (A: He's a comedian too obviously.)

Binns explained that the incident occurred after the Queen's Speech — a decades-old tradition still watched by millions of Britons and others every year — came on at a point when he had expected a regular news bulletin.

"I was working on my own on Christmas Day; I'd even had to let myself into the studio. After the guy before me finished, we should have taken the news from Sky, and then my show would start," he told the Chortle comedy website.

"But instead of the news, we got the Queen's speech. I knew it shouldn't be there, (A: Not all the stations play it.) but having never heard it before, I didn't know how long it was going to go on for.

"I'm not trained to make editorial decisions, but I decided to get rid of it and make a joke. I said, 'Two words: bor-ring'.

"I then went into an old riff about how people say the royal family are good for tourism, but the French beheaded theirs and people still visit France," before cueing up the Wham song, he said.

He added that one listener got really angry, "he sent me a message saying I should be sent to Basra and hoped I'd get killed by a roadside bomb... but other than that almost all the texts we received were in support of what I'd done."

The radio station's parent company, the Orion Media Group programme, said the DJ's comments were "inappropriate," adding: "We do not condone what he said in any way, whether said in jest or not.

"Tom will now not be featuring again on our radio stations," said its programme and marketing director, David Lloyd, quoted by the Birmingham Post. (A: So the guy is fired. Fired for basically saying something was boring... which I'm sure it was. I'm sure it was.)

That's what they do in Britain now if you just make a comment on something that you're not supposed to. All this strangeness about Britain, things you're supposed to be and things you're not supposed to be, it's so politically correct it's unlivable to be honest with you. If you can't joke about the craziness of things then you have nothing left. You'll be utterly despondent if you can't at least joke, at least joke about how crazy things have become.

It's interesting that at the United Nations that remember, was set up to become world government, is now going to go into GOLD production, bullion coins... as they've helped crash the rest of the world's economy, on cue, with the cooperation of all the big world bankers who basically ARE the guys that comprise the World Bank. It says here...

UN to produce bullion coins as world currency

December 15 / Examiner.com

The announcement by the United Nations this week that it will license the minting of silver and gold bullion coins bearing the UN logo may be the button that launches metal prices into orbit.

In its wide-ranging report this fall, the UN Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD) stated that the system of currencies and international banking practices within today's economies were inadequate, and responsible for the present economic crisis. The report advocates that the present monetary system, wherein the dollar acts as the global reserve currency be re-examined "with urgency". (A: Then they floated different ideas of what they wanted to do to replace the American dollar as one of the main trading currencies of the world.)

It's interesting that this falls in line with George Soros' statement. (I'll put these links up on my web site at the end of the show.) George Soros also talked about that when he was in Copenhagen, that the International Monetary Fund would start printing currency to loan out to the supposed poorer countries. Interesting. They also said this was PART of the ONGOING Bretton Woods Agreement. Remember, I said that never stopped; we're in Part 2 now, as they eliminate the OLD currencies and bring in the NEW. The

UN with the IMF and the World Bank will be in charge of it all. It makes perfect sense doesn't it? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Getting back to this gold idea and it's from the Examiner.com where they're talking about the United Nations coining gold and silver bullion. They have a picture of a coin that the Russian President Medvedev handed out at the last G8 meeting. It was actually minted by Belgium.

World currency coin handed out by Russian Pres. Medvedev at G8 meeting.

Royal Mint of Belgium

(A: It's got 'unity' and 'diversity'. I'd look at the 'dive' part... it'll take a 'dive' eventually, diversity. Then it says 'united future world currency' on it.)

The UNCTAD Report was the first time a major multinational institution had forwarded such a suggestion or measure, although a number of countries, including Russia and Brazil have supported replacing the dollar as the world's reserve currency. (A: Remember, let's jump back a bit when they were doing the GATT Treaty. It was all decided then that the dollar would take a dive and be replaced eventually with some other currency. They also mentioned the total unification of Europe with the Euro coming into the play for oil, would also replace the dollar. So nothing is a surprise today, except to the general population. This is all done by the collusion of your leaders over the last 3 different governments that have been in. Nothing is a surprise. It's all planned this way.)

China's central bank chief Zhou Xiaochuan has mentioned that the dollar could become a basket of currencies instead.

The UN commission dismissed such a widening, saying a multiple-country system "may be equally unstable, and not transparent."

The panel is seeking more monetary balance for developing countries, and a means for them to retain their reserves and domestic savings independent of foreign agencies and arrangements.

Panel Chair US economist Joseph Stiglitz, a Nobel economics laureate, has made plain that there was "a growing consensus that there are problems with the dollar reserve system. Developing countries are lending the United States trillions dollars (A: Developing countries, right...) at almost zero interest rates

when they have huge needs themselves,” Stiglitz stated. (A: Well, if that’s the case, why is the US then giving BACK the money to the developing countries? ...through all these different green treaties and all the rest of it? It’s such a farce isn’t it? As they pass your cash around. Ha!)

“It’s indicative of the nature of the problem. It’s a net transfer, in a sense, to the United States, a form of foreign aid.” (A: So technically, the US is on foreign aid and they’re getting foreign aid to give out to third world countries.)

A report contributor, Detlef Koffe, concluded that “Replacing the dollar with a bullion currency would solve some of the problems related to the potential of countries running large deficits and would help stability,” (A: Why doesn’t the US just cancel all the debt and do what it was supposed to do in the beginning and coin its own? Hmm? Oh, you can get killed for saying that. Sorry, forget I spoke.)

US Fed spokesperson Patrick Paulsen acknowledged that there could be some strong reaction in the US to the global currency, and that it would “...be viewed as a step toward a New World Order. (A: Well, no kidding.) But those same people have probably lost patience with the money-changers as well.” (A: Oh, really? It’s made up of the money changers because the IMF is the same boys.)

He clarified that he would “...nonetheless anticipate that the western currencies will continue to depreciate, given Asia’s ascendancy in trade and manufacturing, to find their own value (A: In other words, the dollar is to plummet and find its own value somewhere down the hill somewhere.) and enable their economies to compete. (A: So once we’re down to about the value of the Peso, we can then start competing with China I guess; that’s the idea.) This is a UN prerogative we cannot and should not control, it’s returning to what we had with Bretton-Woods.” (A: That’s when they took everybody OFF the gold standard in the first place. This is Bretton Woods Part 2... when the UN will be the only country that will then mint a united currency for the planet and to be dished out by the IMF... the World Government.)

The UN decided to provide a “public option” savings currency, whereby currency mints will be licensed to mint two kinds of bullion coins the size of the 1€ coin – the Uno (silver ~\$5) and the Oro (gold, ~\$500). The names were adopted from the book “The Humanist”, which foresees the UN being better funded by 2015 via its licensing fees, expected to be 10-15%.

The coins have a marker chemical in them that enables their authentication and processing by modified retail ATM and exchange machines in Europe, which will be distributed globally. (A: They’ve got it all planned out don’t they? They always do though. They probably had it planned out at Bretton Woods agreement, the first one, during World War II.) Any licensee, public or private, can produce such bullion

coinage under contract. The United Nations is doing no more than what most countries do already, except that the value of its coins will reflect their bullion weight.

So there you go. Everything is always arranged in advance and it's never done by the people; in fact we are the last to hear about it. It's done by the special people who are presented to be elected by us all, who belong to the CFR and a whole bunch of other international organizations. This is from The Telegraph with George Soros mentioning the same thing.

Copenhagen climate summit:

George Soros urges use of IMF gold for green loans

(A: Now he's just a front boy for the Rothschilds; that's who set him up.)

George Soros, the billionaire investor, has suggested that the International Monetary Fund should use \$100bn (£62bn) of gold reserves to back green loans from rich to poor nations.

10 Dec 2009 / The Telegraph

Mr Soros waded into the Copenhagen climate change talks this morning, explaining that the "not sufficient" money offered by developed nations to help out developing countries is threatening to "wreck the talks".

He claims to have "found a way to bridge the gap" (A: Oh, HE has found a way to bridge the gap. Sure George.) between the two sides, calling on the 192 governments at the summit to listen to his proposals.

Mr Soros believes that developed countries should hand over (A: Listen to this...) their "special drawing rights" – international foreign currency assets distributed by the IMF – as loans to help poorer nations tackle climate change. (A: Just hand it over as loans.)

Developing countries would pay interest and eventually the whole loan, but in the event of a default, the sum would be backed by the IMF's gold reserves. (A: Do you ever wonder where all the money from Fort Knox went to? All the gold? You know it was never explained to any public what happened to the gold. Then they took everybody off the gold standard. It was amazing to watch that documentary a few years ago when the bunch that found the Titanic used the same equipment, took the North Sea route from the US and Halifax, Canada and across to Greenland and then to the Soviet Union. This is a trip they did to

supply the Soviet Union all through the war with arms and equipment. They also took ships of gold bullion. They actually found a couple of the ships and they found these massive crates of gold bullion, some still intact, some of the crates were bust, but they were just pulling bar after bar and whole crates of bars up. That was never mentioned to the public. That's where your money all went to, to the Soviet Union. That's why a few thousand people could flee the Soviet Union as it was changing into its next part of the phase to merge with the rest of the world, with multi millions of dollars and billions of dollars. FDR too, he made it illegal to use gold coin at the time. He told you, you have to hand it all in. Then eventually of course, he shipped it off to Russia.)

"Developed countries' governments are laboring under the misapprehension that funding has to come from the national budgets but that is not the case," Mr Soros said.

"They have it already. It is lying idle in their reserves accounts and in the vaults of the IMF". (A: By the way, the IMF is a PRIVATE CORPORATION that works with the UN.)

The Prime Minister, Gordon Brown, (A: The other Fabianist.) has suggested a \$10bn emergency fund for developing nations, rising to \$100bn a year by 2020. (A: I guess it will come round because by that time what's left of us in the Western world and especially in Canada and the States, we'll be a third world or called a developing nation maybe. Maybe they'll allow us to be a developing nation instead of just a stagnant nation.)

But China and the 137 emerging economies want up to 1pc of global GDP – or \$600bn a year starting as soon as possible – causing tension at the summit. (A: Why are they still classing China as an emerging economy? It's producing everything in manufacturing for the entire planet. It was set up by the Western governments through the GATT Treaty. Every taxpayer funded for their own factories to go over and set up in China. As part of the treaty, the taxpayers of each country of the West would FUND the setting up, the transportation and setting up of those factories in China AND pay the losses, any losses incurred during the first 10 years! The public were told nothing at the time, nothing at all. There are probably more billionaires being created in China at this very moment than were ever created in the history of the US. But they're still calling them a third world country, so they get \$600 billion a year from the first world countries, because they're an emerging economy.)

"The \$10bn fund is more than nothing but not much more because of the magnitude of the problem," Mr Soros said, criticising Mr Brown's proposal.

"It's not sufficient and it's already becoming apparent that there's a gap between the developed and developing worlds on this issue that could actually wreck the conference." (A: Why? When did they put it

into anybody constitution, except the Marxist ones, about the redistribution of wealth? See, that's the Communist Manifesto. We've all lived through it but only a few saw it happening. When the US and everybody else was over fighting in Korea and Viet Nam and everywhere else, they shouldn't have been; it was all happening within their own governments back home... and they're still there.)

The billionaire investor was met with a receptive audience (A: Of course.) among non-governmental organisations, (A: That's all these parallel government ones that are funded by guys like George Soros and the foundations.) but the US is understood to be reluctant to consider such a plan because it would need Congressional approval. (A: Well hey, that will be no problem.)

"I did have some informal discussions with the US and while there's sympathy for the plan the difficulty of getting Congressional approval has been emphasised," he said.

He suggested the best use of the money would be to look at reducing emissions from agricultural, forestry and land use, because they offer the highest potential for cuts.

When is any of this ever mentioned when folk are running for elections? When? The big things are never mentioned. They talk about jobs, jobs, jobs, social security, health care; that's what you hear. Interesting. This one too at the Wall Street Journal.

Despite Subsidy, Cobra's Bite Still Stings for Many

Government Benefit for Uninsured Fails to Cover Rising Cost of Premiums; Unemployed Often Remain Ineligible for Program.

By IANTHE JEANNE DUGAN / DECEMBER 29, 2009 / wsj.com

The government is expanding a massive safety net to help the unemployed buy health insurance, (A: Now they've got to BUY it in the US.) but millions of people can't access the aid because of the way the program was designed.

As a cornerstone of the economic stimulus plan, the administration of President Barack Obama allocated \$25 billion to pay 65% of health-insurance premiums for workers laid off this year. Earlier this month, Congress extended the program for people laid off through February 2010 and expanded the aid to 15 months from nine.

But the program is eluding many people in need. That is because it is tied to the narrow parameters of Cobra, the Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1985, which President Ronald Reagan signed into law to help people cope during layoffs.

Cobra requires companies with more than 20 employees that already offer group health insurance to continue the insurance for former employees for up to 18 months. But insurance costs under Cobra have gotten so expensive that many people can't afford even their unsubsidized 35% portion. Meanwhile, millions of workers don't qualify for Cobra in the first place, because the law doesn't cover the self-employed or those working for companies that abruptly shut down or are too small, or those who didn't offer health insurance to begin with. The subsidy also is off-limits to individuals who have been unemployed the longest; only those laid off since October 2008 are eligible. (A: You know what it is too? It's Wall Street taking over the last part of an uncovered industry. Health care, Wall Street is doing it; the insurance companies are taking it over. Who do you think lobbies the government for insurance, mandatory insurance, for say cars? At one time it was voluntary to have car insurance. Then it was lobbied by the big insurance companies and Wall Street and bang, they got the law passed. Then what happens? Up goes the insurance. Well, you've got to have it, it's the law... and there's no hold on it, they just keep upping it and upping it. It's the same thing with the health care. Believe you me, it's the same con that's going on right now. Same con, the takeover. When they bring in the socialized health care and I've seen the RAND reports to do with how they can cut back from the present cost. What the RAND Corporation did was look at Britain and to see where to cut all corners. You don't get all the tests that you get in the US for different diseases, for a start. You don't get those. You don't get a lot of the operations available that you can get in the US, can't get them in Britain. You can get a vasectomy quite easily or an abortion or you can have your tubes tied quickly because it's a POLITICAL AGENDA when politics runs your health care. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the phones. Is Lark from Texas there?

Lark: Hi Alan. I must say, this is the first time I've called into your show. Tonight I heard you mention for the second time Pierre Trudeau and his affiliation with the Third International.

Alan: He was the leader for Canada.

Lark: That's interesting. I'm about your age and I recall the British invasion in 1964. I remember as a little kid, I said to myself – of course this came on the heels of the JFK assassination – I said to myself, you know this really IS a British invasion. I've been working on a theory for a long time that the USA has never been a sovereign republic.

Alan: You're pretty well close to the truth.

Lark: I think if you go back to... I'm curious. Have you ever heard of the book, "Legions of Satan," Jonathan Williams 1781?

Alan: I think I've heard of it; I haven't read it though.

Lark: I don't know if it's even available but you can of course hear references on YouTube, key words 'regions of Saturn'. You know, a man of your obvious knowledge and brilliance... I've studied branding and marketing and Memetics for a few years. This is the only reason I called. I know you have to wrap your show up but I would just love to get involved in some kind of a mastermind for this. It seems to me that there should be a way to be able to truly drive a message such as you posit, such as many people posit. But I suspect that Americans in particular are so brainwashed that they have difficulty assimilating so much information and so many words that they get...

Alan: You're right. I think it was last week where I read a report on a study done on DATA, just the data, and how the average American, probably more than any other person of any other country, is bombarded with more data than anyone else on a daily process and it literally confuses them and it stops them from really thinking in depth on any particular area.

Lark: You know in marketing circles, they have little buzz words – much of marketing in America emanates from Edward Bernays of course – but those words are 'sticky.' But what fascinates me about Memetics is that we can think of Memetics in terms of a meme being a unit of cultural information, and we can think of its propagation in nature and in comparing it to genetic transfer of material in nature or biological transfer. It seems to me that a person like you would be so invaluable to a group like that and I must say that I really think that there has to be a way to be able to cut like a knife, as you say cutting through the matrix.

Alan: I'm actually working on stuff to do with that very area in fact and hopefully I'll have that out this year, this coming year.

Lark: If you ever need someone to collaborate with, I would love to if that was ever possible.

Alan: Sure. Give me an email and I'll get back to you. That's the music so I'll really have to cut it short now. Thanks for calling.

Lark: Thank you.

Alan: From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Author

Posts

Viewing 15 posts – 1 through 15 (of 278 total)

1 2 3 ... 17 18 19 →

Reply To: Alan Watt on “Truth Quest with Melodee”

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual

Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit